File Number

0003-04-CID149-83130

Location

: Baghdad Correctional Facility, Baghdad, Iraq

: 21 Jan <u>04</u>

Date Time

Statement of Grade/Status

SSN

Org/Address

: A 302 MI BN

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: Around the middle to the end of October I was talking to a female from the Nevada National Guard MP unit that was stationed here. She was very skinny, she was white, but very tanned, she had black and gray hair, and she was old, I don't remember her rank, but she was made the unit armorer during this time. She told me that they were the first unit here, and they were the ones who started setting this place up. She was the oldest female among that unit. She was telling me about writing these journals that talked about all of her experiences here in Iraq and the wrongdoings she witnessed (and their cover up). In those journals she said there were killings, torture, you name it she said it. She was referring to all of the things that had been done here. She told me that the commander and the first sergeant hated her because she would voice opposition to them about the treatment of the people. She also told me that she mailed the journals home (to a friend or to herself) before they could be found so that the commander could not take them from her.

aid that the MP's told her that these two detainees had raped a 14-year-old boy, so the MP's were handcuffing the detainees in contorted positions to each other and making it look like the two detainees were having sex with each other. I been maked at the time. She also said that the MP's made the detainees in isolation take their clothes off and wear women's underwear.

i the end of October I was pust discussing with how there wer: some bad things going on, as far as the prisoners are getting treated. She said yeah and she told me about a detainer who had gotten his eye said that she asked the MP low his eye got busted, and busted open. the MP replied that he fell down.

When I returned from leave in the middle of December I was eating at the cl and three other people hall at Camp Victory, when I overheard talking about what's going on at Abu Gharib. He was telling them about the things that the MP's were doing to the detainees. He said that he was inv ec t join in on these things, so he did. The MP's were using the detainees as practice dummies, like they would show each other how to knock someone out knocking the detainee out. They did this while another detainee would wate when the other detainee would start to get scared, the MP's would calm him

EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE

PAGES

EXHIBI

For Official Use Only

0003=	n 4	_	c I	Đ	14	9-	ن	3	ĵ	3	ſ

STATEMENT OF ZOD4 CONTINUED

TAKEN AT . 1520

, DATED: January 21

and then hit him in some other way. He was also saying that the MP's were telling him how to hit the detainees so that you didn't leave a mark, and telling him what instruments to use so that they didn't leave marks.

After I came back from leave in the beginning of December I was talking to and she was telling me how the guards would bring the dogs down to the cells and use them to scare the detainees. She told me that she thought it was funny because after they would take the dogs away, one MP would bark like a dog, and they would all watch as the detainees would run from him because they thought there was a dog in the room.

when the people from my unit came up here to fill slots and act as guards, they were taken on a tour of the isolation area, when they were down there the MP's would tell them that they could do whatever they wanted to the detainees. I was told that all they ended up doing is yelling at the detainees and make them do PT. Told me that he was worried about his soldiers being exposed to that kind of behavior, and being encouraged to do so.

present for that. The not on the guard force; they

are still doing an Wals.

..C : A :

Q oo you know anybody specifically who was abusing the detainees?

- A: Everything I know is what I've heard, all of these things take place down in isolation or in the booth.
- Q Do you know if anybody has taken any unauthorized photographs?
- A: I know that photos of the facility, but not of the detainees. I'm sure they were for sentimental value. Those photos were on the common drive, and I was told by my chain of command to delete the photos, so I did.
- Q. Old ever tell you if she was involved with the abuse of the detainees?
- A. Just being there for the dog incident. She seemed really apathetic every time I said anything about it. She thought it was really funny to see the detainees run back into their cells from the dogs.
- Q: Do you have anything else you wish to add to this statement?
- A: Every time I said something about how I was worried about the treatment of the detainees, they would either say, thy are the enemy and if I was out there they would kill me, so they didn't care. I'm glad that something is finally being done, it's kind of shameful what's been going on.
- Q. Do you have anything else wish to add to this statement?

A No. ///END OF STATEMENT/

UNIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON HAKING STATEMENT



PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

For Official Use Only

EXHIBIT 95

• •			
STATEMENT	OF:		
2004 CONTI	NUE.	And the last of th	

0008-04- 01-9-83130 TAKEN AT: 1520 DATED January I

#### AFFIDAVIT

HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.



. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oath this January 21, 2004, at Baghdad. Iraq



JZJRD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID) (DSE)

[Typec Name of Person Administering Dath

ARTICLE 136 UCMJ

IMUCNOCITY to Administer Oath)

WITNESS

EKHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT



PAGE 3 or 3 PAGES

## FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CJTF7-TFF-1 (Abu Ghraib)

3 June 2004

# MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: Change Sheet Records Check

- 1. (FOUO) On 3 June 2004, the undersigned and hterviewed LT, USA; assigned to the S1, 391st Miltary Police Battalion concerning his knowledge of Military Intelligence personnel involvement in the alleged detainee abuses at the Bahgdad Center Corrections Facility (BCCF).
- 2. (FOUO) All of the MPs relieved from duty as a result of the alleged detainee abuses were assigned for duty within. Company. At the time, was acting and did not have any contact with the other somers: what daily contact with the other somers: what daily contact with the alleged detainee abuse with him was unable to provide any information concerning Military Intelligence personnel involvement in the alleged detainee abuse.
- 3. (U) POC is the undersigned.



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CJTF7-TFF-1 (Abu Ghraib)

4 June 2004

## MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: Change Sheet Records Check

1. (FOUO) On 4 June 2004, the undersigned met with following individuals concerning Change Sheet records [SFC, USA; NCOIC, Detailed Inprocessing Facility, Bahgdad Center Corrections Facility (BCCF), and [LT, USA; assigned to the S1, 391st Miltary Police Battalion. Both individuals indicated that the Change Sheets records were perishable, that is, the documents are not stored after use. The Change Sheets are filled out whenever a detained is moved from one location in the facility to another, the moves are then annotated on the Change Sheets. There are so many generated that they are destroyed when completely full. There are no Change Sheets available during the time frame of 15 July 2003 and 31 January 2004.

2. (U) POC is the undersigned.



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

### 21 June 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD:

SUBJECT: Procedure 15 Interview of

On 21 JUNE 2004, MG George R. Fay and vas read his rights (Detainee abuse, failure to report that abuse, violation of the Geneva Convention and Dereliction of Duty) which he invoked. (DA Form 3881 provided).

MAJ, MI

Investigating Officer

#### SWORN STATEMENT

SWORN STATEMENT
For the of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

			ACT STATEMENT			
AUTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Ti					
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:	To provide commanders and					
ROUTINE USES:	Your social security number i			e westt of ideublici	ITION TO INCIDITATE THE	'ud aug ten ienat'
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social seci		ATE (YYYYMMD)	N. TIME	4. FILE NU	MOCO
1. LOCATION		2. 0,	2004/01/31	11 25	0005-D4-C	
LAST NAME, FIRST	NAME, MIDDLE NAME		6. SSN		7. GRADE!! E-4/	STATUS RESERVE
6. ORGANIZATION OF A. COMPANY, 3257	ADDRESS TH MILITARY INTELLIGI	ENCE BATT	ALION, DEVI	ENS, MA 01432		
				E THE FOLLOWING		
and I was working is they took control of detainees, some of the interrogation was dispreparation for each would tell them the first two or three we the prison. Inside the analysts, sometimes different conditions couple of weeks the handcuffed. I condition them stands and som Q. Were you ever A. Yes, when I was naving two inmates nootball and threw it only saw this take plour MP Guards in Q. Who were the in A. The time that I was work were in the same cetwo raped the young the MPs about it an in separate cells in it is to go to the isolatif I was going to do of the detainees the Q. What was the plant of the detainees the Q. What other was going to door.	etainees hanceuffed to each making these two detainees ill as a young boy when they g boy in the prison. There of the MPs ended up moving isolation and "smoking" the a full interrogation I had to MPs would not let me take urpose for you being present interpretor and analyst were the detainees abused as were the detainees abused.	interty an iraq interrogator of I also perform old assign me yould call on I wanted to I wanted it without I fferent ways out. I was abused? I wanted to I wanted	i prison located while I was assisted while I was assisted and interpretation of the Military talk to and they be first couple of erpretor, an analysis English. We ago the detaines and cuffs but the sometimes we of the prison, I clis naked and h water at the detail the end of October 1 and 1 as section, and 2 as floor and walking the prison, the big guards inside juvenile cellinem do push-up out of there. Privisor know. Luid not take it is incident?	in Abi Graid and grad to the prison grad to the prison paterrogate and I way Police (MP) wor would bring the def weeks they were liyst, and myself, and the detainees whindfolded sometien that stopped and uncuffed them, so as prisoners beit andcuffed to each ainees. I had never to be a saw it. All the country were light into a saw it. All the country was lifteen or such them. From what on was lifteen or such the prison, the irathen the two detains and other exercisation to that I could like one time when a for me.	I was interrogate eaking detainers, build perform plan king inside the pretainer into a tent brought into woo Sometimes there were brought to mes, hancuffed at they were alway metimes not, some of their seem anything I ming of November detainers appretor, a TITA. I understand the ixteen year old, a oi guard saw it geness who abused ies. After that intiges, after the t	ing Iraqi Each ining and ison, the guards, i, for about the iden booths outside would be two is they were in and for the first is brought metimes we let each other naked e MPs took a Ner ike that before. I r. I saw three or peared normal.  other N Contractor.  se two detainees and supposedly the oing on and told the boy were put ident, they didn' when I wanted but y a Koran into one through the cell
A. Once I saw a de or some cloth, he want dark hair, high	tainee being walked on the vas an E-5 Guard, white mal	ir hands by a le, 5'll", me	nd knees with a edium build, ma	leash by an MP. lybe 175 pounds, I	ine MP had a su	ap from a mattres unit be was in, he
A. No.	anybody who took photog		totaped the deta	inces?		
10 EXHIBIT		1 NI	TIALS OF PERSON	MAKING STATEME	PAGE OF	2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES	MUST CONTAIN THE HEADIN	G "STATEME!	TOFTAI	KEN AT DAT	TED .	
THE BOTTOM OF EA	CH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST TED.	BEAR THE INI	TIALS OF THE PE	RSON MAKING THE	STATEMENT, AND	PAGE NUMBER

For Official - 2 Only

EXHIE 5

TEMENT OF			
···	TAKEN AT	DATED 2004/01/	31
STATEMENT (Continued)	etaineer?		
Have you ever seen any photographs of any d Not besides the photograph in their personal f Have you ever seen anybody providing any pl	116.	als?	
No.	photographs of detainees?		
Many of the MPs had cameras but they would be they were handcuffed.	take pictures of themselves. I	never saw any MP take pich	ires of any detaines
Did you ever see sault any of the detainees? 2- I saw MPs walking detainees on a least and h	andouthing them together. The	re were four of five MPs that	were involved in
se types of things.	doubled topether naked walked	7	
They walked out of the isolation section, up owhere the Iraqi police were and they went back in separately and that is the last time I saw there it detained that came from over where the Irinning, and he came. The same four of five he-ups, low crawl on the ground. They were y inching, if they wanted him to go the ground the Did you ever see any of the listed suspects phenomena.	onto the second floor, through it to the first floor. They eventue in. After the two handcuffed deaqi Police were, I'm really not allow the detainee to take his elling at the detainee while he sey would move the detainees and of the detainee and of the detainees and detainee	is whose is diamon section, the saily uncuffed both of them in tainees were handcuffed indistrict, and he was not in the is clothes off, he was naked at was doing this. There was not to the ground and push the le detainees?	withially, there was olation cell from the old they made him do kicking or an down.
Did you ever receive any photographs of the			; at the prison?
Did you receive emailed pictures of detainees.		•	•
Did you ever throw a football at the detained No.	s7		•
Who were the detainees abused?  I don't remember the two that were handcuff stache, and the other guy was about the same sh I don't remember what he looked like. I just the right side of his neck. He was about 5.8	build, about 5'7", black hair, but remember he was built for an and built, 150 pounds.	eard and mustache. The guy	that was on the
Is is common practics to have MPs assist in it. It's not common but it happens sometimes.			
Who told the MPs to conduct the interrogation	ons?		• 1
No one, they aren't allowed to conduct the in What form of interrogation techniques were	the MPs told to use?		
We asked them if they could come in and rar y with the detainee while myself and my analy Were any of the detainess injured during any	idomly yell at the detainee, som ist would go outside and talk.		
No.		(, ;	
Were any MI or MP personnel left alone with No. We only had three or four female detain Did you ever see a videoclip of	nees and I never had to interrogate the having sex with a female de-	ate one of them. tainee or female at the prison	7
No.  Has appone discussed with you any incidents	that happened to the detainees	at the prison?	
I never heard anything about anyone hitting Can you describe the four of five guards that There were three white males and a black many that the control of the state of the control of the state of the control of the	were present for the two unmat	es being hancuffed naked?	
Do you have anything else you wish to add t	o this statement?		•
No detainees were abused or burt in my cust Do you have anything else you wish to add t	ody. o this statement?		
No.	//END OF STATEMENT///////	annamananananananananananananananananan	mmmmmmmm
	•		

For Official Use Only

EXHIBIT 135

		-	TAXEN:A	GATED 2004/01/31	
ATEMSAT	<u>នៅមាលាស្វាស់</u> (ស្វា				
		Not	3/623	The same of the sa	
		1000			
	,				
	•				
	. :				
			,		
			•		
		•		,	
				•	
				•	
					•
			AFRICA-11		
			- L - L - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C		
331 mg	ing an graph and a little The strategy (M)	) (N. 5 ON - A). Colone 78 (N. Takel) Colone 8 Marcollon N. C.	B GAR PERSON CONTRACTOR	REMAYE HAD STALL TO ME THIS ST HE CONTRY OF THE SATURE STA MYE STITULED THE BOTTOM OF FA T HOSE OF BURSEN OR PEWARD! A HELDROUGHMENT	TEMENT MASH THE PAGE WITHOUT THE VA
35g - 11g	ing an graph and a little The strategy (M)	) (N. 5 ON - A). Colone 78 (N. Takel) Colone 8 Marcollon N. C.	HANN HANN HANN HANN HANN HANN HANN HANN	HE DONG BY TS OF THE ANTHRE YEAR  VE HIGH ALBEITHE BOTY ON OF FA  THINGS OF BUNGATO ON REWARD. A  HELD DUCKEMENT  OF BROOMER OF BROWN DEALING ENTER  IT A SWALLD TO THIS HE THE A DISTANCE OF	TEADERS MASH Compact Tead CA MITEGORY Tead CA MITEGORY TEAD CA MITEGORY TO THE TEAD CAN
35g - 11g	ing an graph and a little The strategy (M)	) (N. 5 ON - A). Colone 78 (N. Takel) Colone 8 Marcollon N. C.	ALABAR MEGANAN	HE DONG BY TS OF THE ANTHREY YEAR YOU THOSE OF BUSINESS ON OF FA THOSE OF BUSINESS ON REWARD, A HELDROGERMENT	TEATENT MASH CO-PACE TEACH WITHOUT TEACH AND TEACH TOURSESS BY FOUR TEACH RY TEACH
BAY PERMITTAN	og an gratitanis, dela Programme Programme Programme	THE SIGNE AND THE CONTROL OF THE CON	ALABAR MEGANAN	HE DONERTS OF THE ANTERS VIA  VE CHITACHET THE BOTY ON OF FA  THE STORE OF BLUCCT OR REWALT. A  HELDOLICE OF BLUCCT OR REWALT. A  HELDOLICE OF BLUCCH OR REWALT. A  HELDOLICE OF BLUCCH ORAR BLUCCH  TO LOCATE OF THE BLUCCH ORAR BLUCCH  THE BLUCCH OF THE BLUCCH ORAR BLUCCH  THE BLUCCH OF THE BLUCCH ORAR BLUCCH  STORE STREET RATTOOLDE	TEMENT MESON COLORADE VETEROUT THREA  TOURSESS BY ROW 1  RY 2004
BAT TO THE CONTRACT OF THE CO	ing an graph and a little The strategy (M)	THE SIGNE AND THE CONTROL OF THE CON	ALABAR MEGANAN	HE DONG BY TS OF THE ANTHRE YEAR  YER THIRD OF BUSINESS OF REWARD A  THIRD OF BUSINESS OF REW	TEACHT MASH Co-AASI WITHOUT FARCA TEACHT FARCA TEACHT FARCA
BAT TO THE CONTRACT OF THE CO	og an gratitanis, dela Programme Programme Programme	THE SIGNE AND THE CONTROL OF THE CON	HAVE BLANCED THE CASE OF A CONTROL OF A CONT	TEMPTOR STREET RANDOLDE  TO STORE STREET RANDOLDE  TO STORE STREET RANDOLDE  TO STREET RANDOLDE	TEACHT MASH CO PACE THE COTT FOR CA THE COTT
BALL TOPICS  THE STATE OF THE S	og an gratitanis, dela Programme Programme Programme	THE SIGNE AND THE CONTROL OF THE CON	HAVE BLANCED THE CASE OF A CONTROL OF A CONT	TO STREET PARTICIPAL STREET  TO SOLVE TO BUSINESS OF PARTICIPAL OF PARTI	TEMENT MASH COLORADE PETROLET TRACKA TRACKED By Para 1 PARA COSTAR COLOR

For Official Use Only

	SWORN STATEMENT THE AR 190-45; the proponent 4	noency is ODCSOPS
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u>.</u>	spency is ducades
	RIVACY ACT STATEMENT USC Section 2951; E.O. 939	7 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
RINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law s	enforcement officials with mea	ans by which information may be accurately
OUTINE USES: Your accial security number is use	ed as an additional/alternate m	eans of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
SCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security	2. DATE /YYYMMD	3. TIME FILE NUMBER
A BU GHRAIR FOR IRAC	2004 06 101	0946
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	6,_SSN ,	7. GRADE/STATUS
		<i>0</i> ⋅3
MAGCELL OIL BAGHNAD LORGECT	TONAL FACILITY FO	18 ABY GHRAID LAND
		E FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH
	, WANT TO MAKE IT	TE POLEOWING STATEMENT STREET
I AM THE DIE OF THE MAGNATE	E CELL AT ABU GUA	RAIB I HAVE WORKED IN THIS SECTION
SINCE MID FEBRUARY DOON DETCH		-
AND LOCGED INTO OUR DETABLE. THE		
ORBER. A DETENTION REVIEW AUT		
TO THE PACKAGE. THE FILES AP	RE THEN REVIEW	IED BY THE DETENTION REVIEW
AUTHORITY, WHERE THEY ARE CLA	SSIFIED AND WHEN	RE RECOMMENDATIONS AS TO
DISPOSITION OF THE CASES ARE MADE	. FILES CAN BE C	CLOSSED SECURITY INTERNEE,
CRIMINAL SECURITY INTERNEE, CI	WILLIAM , MAJOR A	and minor trining, recombine
INCLUDE INTERN , RELEASE ON		
REVIEW THE RESULTS ARE LOCKED		
NOT ON WIL HOLD ARE FILED ALL		
TO THE BOARN AS THERE IS NO	- ·	
CLASSIFIED AS MAJOR CRIMINALS		
IN A BOX AMAITING PICK UP BY OR		
PICKED UP THEY ARE LOCKED OUT OF		
ALSO RESILANTE CERTAIN CASES A		
TO MET AND WOULD BE LOGGED ON	_	
IN FROLESSING GO THROUGH THE SAME		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
AS FILE CAME OFF MY HOLD THE		- · ·
RETURNED TO THE MAL CELL, THE	FILE WOULD THEN	BE FORWARDED TO THE BOARD, SOME
TIME IN APRIL OR EARLY MAY THE	FILES STARTED TO	MING BACK WITH THE GRIGINAL
DETENTION PACKAGE AND THE MI PAFER IN TOTE TO THE BOARD. Q: DO &	cused as well. Al	1 OF THIS IS NOW SUBMITTED & to add to this statement.
A: NO.	VI) of or	17 11 17
Z/	YD OF STA	HEMENI—
10. EXHIBIT	11 INITIALS OF PERC	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "ST	ATEMENT TAKEN	AT DATED
		<del></del>
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR	THE INITIALS OF THE PERSO	IN MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

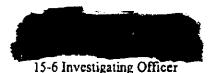
USAPA V1.00

TATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT FOR ABL CHRAID DATED 10 JUNE 04
STATEMENT (Continued)	
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
	10 C 00 D
NOT	USED
,	
	<i>'</i>
. /	
/ .	
	AFFIDAVIT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1. AND ENDS ON PAGE	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
BY ME THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIA	LED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE IS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD. WITHOUT
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCI	ON, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR THE MANY THE PROJECTION OF THE PROJECT
	(Bipdature of Person Making Statement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to
	administer caths, this 10th day of June .7004
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	ITyped Name of Person Administering Oath)
	(Authority To Administer Qeths)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
ORGANIZATION DR ADDRESS	

#### MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: Interview of

- 1. On 21 May 04, the undersigned conducted an telephonic interview of SPC, B Company, 1" Military Intelligence Battalion, 205" Military Intelligence Brigade, hereinafter referred to as Source, concerning his recent deployment to Abu Ghraib (AG). During the interview Source provided the following information:
- a. Source arrived in AG, Iraq on 2 Nov 03, as part of a six-person team sent to support the 323<sup>rd</sup> MI Battalion as an analyst member of an interrogation Tiger Team. Upon arrival to AG, his team was broken up and sent to different interrogation teams. Source's duties included analysis of information, preparation of interrogation plans, transportation of detainees to and from the interrogation site and writing reports based on information obtained during the interrogations. Upon His arrival to AG, Source was briefed on the Interrogation Rules of Engagement (IROE) and signed a memorandum that stated he understood and would follow the IROE. The IROE was also published on the wall in plain view. Throughout the deployment, Source received "on the job" training.
- b. Source was familiar with interrogation plans as his duties included input into these plans. On the interrogation plan form, there were two columns of procedures listed. The first column listed the less intrusive techniques like Fear Up, Incentives, Ego Up etc. These procedures could be approved by his team leader. The second column listed more intrusive techniques such as Adjusted Sleep Schedule, Diet Management etc. These techniques had to be approved at a higher level. Source related there was a lot of pressure to produce reports regardless of intelligence value. This could have contributed to interrogators taking short cuts during interrogations.
- c. Source did not witness any abuse or maltreatment of detainees. Source heard rumors about possible improprieties, but nothing concrete. The numors included an Iraqi General that was possibly abused, an interrogation by CACI contract interrogator, that involved a four hour cold shower and placing the detainee in an isolation cell for 1.5 weeks and pictures taken of the detainees in various unflattering positions.
- 2. Source was stationed in Germany and unavailable for an in-person interview. A sworn statement was not executed for this interview
- 3. Point of Contact for this memorandum is the undersigned at Conn:



· ·	SWORM:STATEMEN	-			
For use of this form,	see AR 190-45; the propon	part <del>againcy</del> is 0'01	C <b>30</b> PS		
	PRIVACY ACT STATEMEN	T .			
AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301: Title 5 USC Section 28					
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: In provide communities and law enforcement of his					
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an addition		ification to facilit	eta liling and retrieve	d.	
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is volum	tary.  2. DATE (PYPYMMOD)	2	TIME	4. FILE NUM	RFO
LICATION BLDG AT-5636 Gorham St. Fort Bragg, NC 28310	2004/06/0	,	1800 murs	<u> </u>	
E, LAST NAME, FIRST NAME_MUDDLE NAME	6. \$SN			7. GRADEIST	E-5
8. DEGANIZATION OR ADDRESS A Company, 519th Military Intelligence Battalion, 525t	th Military Intellig	ence Brigat	le .		
	WANT TO MAKE	THE BRIEF DWING	STATEMENT UNDE	R DATH-	
	, HART TO MAKE	INC LOCTORING	JINIEMEN) UNDE	1 201111	
interrogation operations in support of special operations in techniques. Shortly after my arrival to AG, I was brief follow the IROE. In my opinion, the IROE was straigh interrogation techniques. All interrogations required ar had to be approved. The vehicle for requesting the technique to the requested through the interrogation team lead cell would get the approval and return the interrogation so they would know when to conduct the interrogation intelligence reporting. I have heard of dictated to the interrogator his approach, interrogation booth. In mid Sep 03, the Joint interrogation rotation and reassigned. I was assigned to team screened workers for the MP s2 shop and conduct they were being searched when they entered the hard si reason for this is the MP's had run out of men's clothir interrogations. No one ever reported detainee abuse to of detainees. I never directed the MP's to abuse or ma abuse the detainees for me, nor did I ever hear of them Q: DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING TO ADD TO THIS A: NO////////////////////////////////////	the on the HOLE at forward and clear in interrogation plant hiniques was the interrogation plant to the operation at plan to the team. We were under plant conducted was not at the delivery of a Tactical HUM! ted CI Force Proteite. I also witnessing. I never saw at me. During my altreat the detained of STATEMENT?!!	arly establish any establish prior to the terrogation as cell the prior to the prio	memorandum thed our left a the interrogation plan. For ex would then be on the 205th r tons on occasi rogator and pi- cood up and 9: (THT) in direct the Operations. Is wearing pinl togs or heard or if did not with ever hear of it if personnel.	passed out to command and on and on and on at ad no reason of its support to I saw detail to underwear if guard dogs ness any abut. The MP is the interval of the interval of its support in its support in the interval of guard dogs ness any abut. The MP is the interval of its support in the interval of guard dogs ness any abut. The interval of its support in the interval	measures concerning ce. Every techniques sted Sieep Schedul The operation of each team member d staff to provide least one occasion to be in the ken out of the the MP's. My mees being naked a I had heard the being used in so or maltreatment so rever offered to
	•				
•					
			-		
	•				
ID. EXMBIT	11 INITIALS OF REA	SON MAKING ST	ATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF	PAGES
10. EXMBIT  AUDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF		ISON MAKING ST	ATEMENT DATED	PAGE 1 OF	2 PAGES

STAJOZBO 21, 27 JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA VI ED

STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT	180e hours	DATED	2004/06/04	<del></del> _
B. STATEMENT (Continued)				Alter p. er	
· Division				,	
					ļ
					1
*					
	ROTAL				
	197	FΩ			
		$\langle \overline{\gamma} \rangle$			
					,
					<u> </u>
			-1		
	AFFIDAVI	IT J			
	<u>- , HA\</u>	E READ OR HAVE PAD	REAL TO METHIS STA	TEMENT	
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1. AND ENDS ON PAGE  BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS A	LI FULLY UNDERSTA	AND THE CONTENTS D	F THE ENTIRE STATEM	ENT MADE IC CTATEAGAIT I HAVE	MADE THIS
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT TO					
		<u>.</u>	(Signature of Persons	ov a Stolement	
WITHESSES:			o belore me, a person as		2004
		Fort Bragg, No.	4th day of orth Carolina	June	,
PRIGANIZATION DR ADDRESS				de initiation and County	
CHORNICATION ON ADMICSS			Spealure of Person A	CONTROL OF THE	
	<del></del>				<b>.</b>
	· ·		(Typed Hame of Purson) 5 U.S.C		mr.
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		<del> </del>	(Authority To Adm		
		,			
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PROBLEM HIGGS IN	un de la Sur	rose in the state	1.45t++		- FAhr
<del></del>			1		

UTHORITY: RINCIPAL PURPOSE: OUTINE USES: ISCLOSURE: LOCATION AMP VICTORY, B. LAST NAME, FIRST ORGANIZATION OR 72ND MILITARY P	Title 10 USC Section 301; Tit To provide commanders and la Your social security number is Disclosure of your social secur AGHDAD, IRAQ	PRIVACY A lie 5 USC Sect aw enforcement a used as an ac rity number is 2. DA	45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS CT STATEMENT ion 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November nt officials with means by which inform Iditional/attemate means of identification voluntary.	22, 1943 (SSN). nation may be accurately
RINCIPAL PURPOSE: OUTINE USES: ISCLOSURE: LOCATION AMP VICTORY, B. LAST NAME, FIRST ORGANIZATION OR 72ND MILITARY P	To provide commanders and la Your social security number is Disclosure of your social secur AGHDAD, IRAQ	the 5 USC Sections to the section of	ion 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November of officials with means by which inform Iditional/altemate means of identification voluntary.	nation may be accurately
RINCIPAL PURPOSE: OUTINE USES: ISCLOSURE: LOCATION AMP VICTORY, B. LAST NAME, FIRST ORGANIZATION OR 72ND MILITARY P	To provide commanders and la Your social security number is Disclosure of your social secur AGHDAD, IRAQ	aw enforcement used as an acting number is	nt officials with means by which informational/sitemate means of identification voluntary.	nation may be accurately
RINCIPAL PURPOSE: OUTINE USES: ISCLOSURE: LOCATION AMP VICTORY, B. LAST NAME, FIRST ORGANIZATION OR 72ND MILITARY P	Your social security number is Disclosure of your social secur AGHDAD, IRAQ	rity number is	Iditional/sitemate means of identificate voluntary.	on to facilitate filing and retneval.
OUTINE USES: ISCLOSURE: LOCATION AMP VICTORY, B. LAST NAME, FIRST ORGANIZATION OR 72ND MILITARY P	Disclosure of your social secur AGHDAD, IRAQ	nity number is	voluntary.	on to tackitate imily and terrest.
LOCATION AMP VICTORY, B. LAST NAME, FIRST ORGANIZATION OR 72ND MILITARY P	aghdad, iraq	2. DAT	voluntary.	
AMP VICTORY, B. LAST NAME, FIRST ORGANIZATION OR 72ND MILITARY P		2. DAT		4. FILE NUMBER
ORGANIZATION OR 72ND MILITARY P	NAME, MIDDLE NAME		2004/05/04 154 3	7. GRADE/STATUS
72ND MILITARY P	_		6. SSN	1SG
). art	ADDRESS OLICE COMPANY, CUMI	BERLAND,	MD (DEPLOYED TO IRAQ)	:
			WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING ST	ATEMENT UNDER OATH:
letainees except for of the find out why there in and they pushed his firer the shooting or soft any photos with Missas not acceptable. It PAPPAS was in charge the mostly to be some extreme a population of the properties of the	cred with them. He departed me incident when a general was blood on the wall. He was blood on the wall. He was thought on the wall. He was the me the delete of the wall of the wall. He wall of the wall. He wall of the wall	d on 19 Deceivere pulled of was told that in ments of this in the dogs was not authonnel to jell hould help the product all the ment?	Ticer in charge of operations in the inber 03. I never saw or was aware ut of their cell. There was blood on the general was giving them a hard incident. The only time I am aware were used to conduct searches. I orized to take photos of detainees. I orized to take photos of detainees. I was more visible. He attended the overall FOB, MWR, Phones, intertasks we had responsibility for. Of	athe wall.  time when he was suppose to go of dogs being used was right mever saw or had any knowledge it was common knowledge and it nent" to detainees. COL.  Battalion Staff morning net. We didn't have enough
•				
		•		
•		•		
	* • •			
			LO OF PERCON MANING STATEMENT	-
10. EXHIBIT		11. INITIA	LS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
	····	<u> </u>		
ADDITIONAL PAGES N	AUST CONTAIN THE HEADING	"STATEMENT	TAKEN AT DATED	<del></del>
	H ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST B			

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

STATEMENT OF TAKE	NAT Comp Victory DATED 4 May dony
STATEMENT (Continued)	
	· /
	/
	/
. 144	uma /
No	
\\\\\\\\\	
-311	5005
	FIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
BY MAC THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL COR	VUNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE RECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMEN THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFI	JL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer caths, this 4 day of MAY
	a Camp Victory Bughdad IRAQ
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	(Tuesday of Para Advances Cont.)
ADDRESS AND ADDRESS	ITyped Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCMJ Avticle 136  (Authority To Administer Oaths)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Authority to Authority Ostrial
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 2 OF Z PAGES

In provide consender, and also we observed to the control by which information also gardens by the provide gardens are provided by the provided search provided to the provided provided by the provided search provided to the provided provided by the provided search provided provided by the provided search provided pro		SWORN STATEMENT	mnrenec	
THORITY. INDIVIDUAL SECTION 301: THE SUCC Section 2931: E.D. 339 Actal Newsleve 22, 1343 2559.  INCREAL PERPOSE:  To provide communities and with uniform continuation and strong and stron			V & ODC 507 5	
The public commonders and law inforcement electable with nearty by mich inferences may be described in the protection of the public control of the public			1987 /TW	
THE USES:  The state states and search purposes to used as an elementary investory.  Declares at the search states and search search in visit in 120,7109.  2 OAT (FTYTHAME)  2 OAT (FTYTHAME)  TEXTEMPE PRIST HAME WORTH ARME  BE SIN  TO BARDESTATUS  Civilian  TO BARDESTATUS  TO BARDESTATUS  Civilian  TO BARDESTATUS  Civilian  TO BARDESTATUS  Civilian  TO BARDESTATUS  TO BARDESTATUS  Civilian  TO BARDESTATUS  TO BARDESTATUS  Civilian  TO BARDESTATUS  TO BARDESTATUS  TO BARDESTATUS  TO BARDESTATUS  Civilian  TO BARDESTATUS  TO	UTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section	on 2951; t.U. 9397 eates represent 44.	no may be accurately identified	<b>i.</b> .
10.CATON  10.CAT		Colicias with means by which blocking	o lacitate films and retrieval	
DEATERME PRET MAME MIGHT ARMS:  1. DATE PRIVATE PRIVATE PRET MAME MIGHT ARMS:  1. DATE PRIVATE PRIVATE PRIVATE PRET MIGHT ARMS:  1. DATE PRIVATE PRIVAT				
INTERNAL PRIST NAME UPDRY NAME UPDRY NAME (S. S. S	1301 D3041C.		3. TIME	
ORGANIZATION ON ABDRESS  2524 12th Street, Oakland, CA 94607  What 10 mar team was to bring our Tessons learned' from GTMO, evaluate techniques, provide guidelines and teach the TIGER TEAM oncept. I am a trained interrogation and CI Agent and have past experience in conducting interrogations in Kosove and GTMO onchesp. I am a trained interrogation of CI Agent and have past experience in conducting interrogations. Operations only home a strategy of the first days I went to a team to train and mentor. I rotated through and worked with just poperared to be disorganized using training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with basic sout everyone there, providing graining and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with basic must right and the Geneva Conventions. We taught and they employed Interrogation plans which outlined all techniques to be form with the convention of the complex of the conventions. We taught and they employed Interrogation plans which outlined all techniques to be form with the convention of the convention of the convention of the conventions. We taught and they employed Interrogation plans which outlined all techniques to be form with the convention of the co	LOCATION		2100 HR	
meanty Oct 03 to carly Dec 03, I was a member of a six person team sent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib (AG). The mission of the carly Dec 03, I was a member of a six person team sent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib (AG). The mission of the carly considered to the conduction interrogation and CI Agent and have past experience in conducting interrogations. Kosovo and GTMO on the average of the conducted over 200 interrogations. When we arrived at AG we spent a few days assessing operations. Operations of the conducting interrogations and worked with just bout everyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with bout everyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with bout overyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with bout everyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with a manufacture of the control of the contr	S	6. SSN		
want 10 mare the followed Statement (MOE OATH  rom early Oct 03 to carly Dec 03, 1 was a member of a six person team sent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib (AG). The mission of mission of the state	LAST WAME, THEST WAME, WINDLE WARME		<u> </u>	Civilian
want 10 mare the followed Statement (MOE OATH  rom early Oct 03 to carly Dec 03, 1 was a member of a six person team sent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib (AG). The mission of mission of the state	ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			
rom early Oct 03 to tarly Dec 03, I was a member of a six person team sent from GTMO to Add Darial (AG). The mission of a tream was to bring our "lessons learned" from GTMO, evaluate techniques, provide guidelines and teach the TIGER TEAM oncept. I am a trained interrogation and CI Agent and have past experience in conducting interrogations in Kosovo and GTMO and have conducted over 200 interrogations. Other was recorded as a few spent a few days assessing and worked with just poperated to be disorganized. After the first days I went to a team to train and mentor. I rotated through and worked with just pour everyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with basic bout everyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed with bust in the sent and the Geneva Conventions. I and they employed Interrogation plans which outlined all techniques to seed and were reviewed and approved by a sent of the sent	524 12th Street, Oakland, CA 94607			
rom early Oct 03 to tarly Dec 03, I was a member of a six person team sent from GTMO to Add Darial (AG). The mission of a tream was to bring our "lessons learned" from GTMO, evaluate techniques, provide guidelines and teach the TIGER TEAM oncept. I am a trained interrogation and CI Agent and have past experience in conducting interrogations in Kosovo and GTMO and have conducted over 200 interrogations. Other was recorded as a few spent a few days assessing and worked with just poperated to be disorganized. After the first days I went to a team to train and mentor. I rotated through and worked with just pour everyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with basic bout everyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed with bust in the sent and the Geneva Conventions. I and they employed Interrogation plans which outlined all techniques to seed and were reviewed and approved by a sent of the sent		·		
are team was to bring our Testons teament min of Info. Third of the Concept. I am a trained interrogations in Kosovo and GTMO micro. I am a trained interrogations. When we arrived at AG we spent a few days assessing operations. Operations of the desired and the conducted over 200 interrogations. When we arrived at AG we spent a few days assessing operations. Operations pour everyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with basic pour everyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with basic pour everyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with basic pour and with a distribution of the providing training and the Genery Comment. Agencies (OGA). I can with the provided and approved by a second of the provided the provided of the provided provided provided the provided p		, WANT TO MAKE THE FOL	OWING STATEMENT UNDER	DATH
ar team was to bring our lessons teament into Grind Thomograph. I am a trained interrogations in Kosovo and GTMO sincept. I am a trained interrogations. When we arrived at AG we spent a few days assessing operations. Operations of the desired of the desired and the desired and the desired and were conducted over 200 interrogations. When we arrived at AG we spent a few days assessing operations. Operations pour everyone there, providing training and mentorship. Everything we trained and observed was in compliance with basic mount properly and the Genery Conventions. We taught and they employed Interrogation plans which outlined all techniques to be used and were reviewed and approved by an amount of the spent of			CTLIC About	Chesib (AG) The mission of
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	sed and were reviewed and approved by earn with the control of MPs, OGA or MI abusin that "short chaining" was used with some detainees a claim and approved by "higher." There was a lot of colothing at the facility. Those who cooperated got clothing at the facility and never observed abuse. I determined to either be authorized or deemed too again for commendate corrective action would be conds. I confronted and stopped him. OGA were proceed to the control of the control of the conditions and the conditions are controlled and stopped him. OGA were proceed and stopped him.	acilitated interrogations/sur- ing detainees or doing anythicand clothing removal could detainee nakedness at AG. lothing first. I remember of the first is a first of the fir	fetr about the first si port for Other Gove ng outside the Gener be employed. It wo In many cases it was note telling onable technique the rposes at AG. I con g") of innovative tech and evaluation. Do not allowed and I'm Once an FBI agent of that an interrogator	x weeks I moved to a liaison rument Agencies (OGA). I va Conventions. I was aware uld be part of the interrogation because there was a lack of that one of 'my detained inceded approval and was ducted random checks in the intiques which were gs were there for police incertain if somebody were was taking photos and within mauthorized techniques to my couldn't handle himself and
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; the Do you have anything to add to this statement?			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; to Q: Do you have anything to add to this statement?			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; to Do you have anything to add to this statement?			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; to Do you have anything to add to this statement?			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; to Do you have anything to add to this statement?			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; the Do you have anything to add to this statement?			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; the Do you have anything to add to this statement?			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; the Do you have anything to add to this statement?			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; to Do you have anything to add to this statement?			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST LUNIAIN THE REALING STATEMENT OF	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; 20: Do you have anything to add to this statement? A: No.	FOLLOWS		
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST LUNIAIN THE REALING STATEMENT OF	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; to Do you have anything to add to this statement?	FOLLOWS		
THE CONTROL OF THE WARD AND THE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE RESTOR MARINE THE STATEMENT AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; Q: Do you have anything to add to this statement A; No.	TO LOWS!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	IKING STATEMENT	
	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; 20. Do you have anything to add to this statement? A: No.	TO LOWS!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	IKING STATEMENT	
	nothing immoral. Sleep deprivation was not employ interrogated for 16 hours followed by 5 hours rest; 2. Do you have anything to add to this statement?  A. No.  10. EXHIBIT  ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF	TAKEN	KING STATEMENT  17 DATED	PAGE 1 OF

		TAKEN AT	Oakland, CA	DATED	2004/06/07	
TEMENT OF				·		
TATEMENT (Continued)		•				1
,			/			
			ma /			
		_		•		
·			į			
		/ •	. \	•		
					_	
						_
/						
<u>/</u>		AFFIDA		D TO ALL THIS STA	PERICAL	
The state of the s	GE	H. LEULLY LIMIDERS	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA	E ENTIRE STATEME	NT MADE	
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1. AND ENIS ON PAGE 1. AN		. I FULLY UNDERS	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA TAND THE CONTENTS OF TH	E ENTIRE STATEME	MT MADE E staterer: (have	MADE THIS
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1. AND ENIS ON PAGE 1. AND ENIS ON PAGE 1. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE IZED TO THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE		. I FULLY UNDERS	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA TAND THE CONTENTS OF TH	E ENTIRE STATEME	MT MADE E staterer: (have	MADE THIS IL INDUCEMEN
		. I FULLY UNDERS	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA TAND THE CONTENTS OF TH	E ENTIRE STATEME	MT MADE E staterer: (have	MADE THIS IL INDIJCEMEN
		. I FULLY UNDERS	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA IT AND THE CONTENTS OF TH DI THE BUTTOM OF EACH FA MENT, AMOUNTHER TOPERO	E ENTIRE STATEME	NT MADE E STATEDATED, I HAVE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU	MADE THIS L INDUCEMEN
		. I FULLY UNDERS	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA STAND THE CONTENTS OF DIENE BUTTOM OF EACH FAI MENT, AND WITHERE CHERC (Se	E ENTIRE STATEME GE COMPT MONIS TH RGU, UNIA WE'DE IN MONEUME OF AMERICA	NT MADE E STATEMENT, (HAVE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU Abing Statement)	NADE THIS IL INDICEMEN
		, H. FULLY UNDERS O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE THERE A TEST MARKET	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA ITAND THE CONTENTS OF TH DI SHE ECTION OF EACH FAI MENT, AND WITHING CREEK (See Subscribed and sworm to be	E ENTIRE STATEME GE CONTENTION TH HOW, USE AWARE IN HORE USE A FAIR OF ME Increme a parson ou	NT MADE  STATEM TO, (HAVE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU  Aking Statement)  Thorized by lew to	MADE THIS IL INDUCEMENT
JY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE II: STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE		, H. FULLY UNDERS O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE THERE A TEST MARKET	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA TAND THE CONTENTS OF TH 0 THE ECTION OF EACH FAI MENT, AND WITHING COERC (SA) Subscribed and sworn to be administer boths, this	E ENTIRE STATEMENT OF CHEST MENTERS THE STATEMENT OF PARSON MANAGEMENT OF PARSON AND THE STATEMENT OF THE ST	NT MADE ESTATEMENT, (HAVE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU  Thorized by lew to  June	MADE THIS IL INDUCEMEN
JY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE II: STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE		, H. FULLY UNDERS O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE THERE A TEST MARKET	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA ITAND THE CONTENTS OF TH DI SHE ECTION OF EACH FAI MENT, AND WITHING CREEK (See Subscribed and sworm to be	E ENTIRE STATEMENT OF CHEST MENTERS THE STATEMENT OF PARSON MANAGEMENT OF PARSON AND THE STATEMENT OF THE ST	NT MADE ESTATEMENT, (HAVE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU  Thorized by lew to  June	MADE THIS L INDUCEMEN
JY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE II: STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE		, H. FULLY UNDERS O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE THERE A TEST MARKET	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA ITAND THE CONTENTS OF TH DI THE ECTIVAL OF EACH FAI MENT, AND WITHINGS OFFICE Subscribed and swom to be administer boths, this	E ENTIRE STATEMENT OF CONTROL OF THE	NT MADE F STATEMENT OF HAVE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU  whing Statement  thorized by lew to  June	MADE THIS IL INDUCEMENT
JY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE II: STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE		, H. FULLY UNDERS O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE THERE A TEST MARKET	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA ITAND THE CONTENTS OF TH DI THE ECTIVAL OF EACH FAI MENT, AND WITHINGS OFFICE Subscribed and swom to be administer boths, this	E ENTIRE STATEMENT OF CHEST MENTERS THE STATEMENT OF PARSON MANAGEMENT OF PARSON AND THE STATEMENT OF THE ST	NT MADE F STATEMENT OF HAVE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU  whing Statement  thorized by lew to  June	MADE THIS IL INDUCEMENT
LY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE IN STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE WITNESSES:		, H. FULLY UNDERS O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE THERE A TEST MARKET	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA ITAND THE CONTENTS OF TH DI THE ECTIVAL OF EACH FAI MENT, AND WITHINGS OFFICE Subscribed and swom to be administer boths, this	E ENTIRE STATEMENT OF CONTROL OF THE	NT MADE F STATEMENT OF HAVE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU  whing Statement  thorized by lew to  June	MADE THIS IL INDUCEMEN
LY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE IN STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE WITNESSES:		, H. FULLY UNDERS O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE THERE A TEST MARKET	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ THAN THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF EACH FAIRNESS OF THE CONTENTS O	E ENTIRE STATEMENE CONTENTION THE CONTENTION OF PARSON MARCHER OF PARSON MARCHARD OF CONTENTION OF PARSON AND CONTENTION	NT MADE E STATEMENT, (MAYE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU whing Statement) Thorized by lew to June	MADE THIS L INDUCEMEN
LY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE IN STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE WITNESSES:		, H. FULLY UNDERS O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE THERE A TEST MARKET	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF EACH FAIRNESS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE	E ENTIRE STATEMENT OF CONTROL OF THE	NT MADE E STATEMENT, (MAYE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU whing Statement) Thorized by lew to June	MADE THIS L INDUCEMENT
LY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE IN STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENE WITNESSES:		, H. FULLY UNDERS O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE THERE A TEST MARKET	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ THAN THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF EACH FAIRNESS OF THE CONTENTS O	E ENTIRE STATEMENE CONTENTION THE CONTENTION OF PARSON MARCHER OF PARSON MARCHARD OF CONTENTION OF PARSON AND CONTENTION	NT MADE ESTATEMENTS, HAVE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU  shing Statement) Horized by law to  June  Ministrained Units  Reference tering Onth	MADE THIS L INDIACEMEN
DY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INSTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEME WITNESSES:  DRIGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		, H. FULLY UNDERS O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE THERE A TEST MARKET	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF EACH FAIRNESS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE	E ENTIRE STATEMENT OF CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF PERSON AND CONTROL	NT MADE ESTATEMENTS, HAVE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU  shing Statement) Horized by law to  June  Ministrained Units  Reference tering Onth	MADE THIS L INDUCEMENT
DY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INSTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BEME WITNESSES:  DREANIZATION OR ADDRESS		, H. FULLY UNDERS O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE O ALIH HAVS INI HARRE THERE A TEST MARKET	AVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF EACH FAIRNESS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE	E ENTIRE STATEMENT OF CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF PERSON AND CONTROL	NT MADE ESTATEMENTS, HAVE FLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU  shing Statement)  Thorized by law to  June  Ministration Outly  inster Outly	MADE THIS L INDUCEMENT

		SWORN STATEMENT		
٠,	<b>!-</b>	SWUMM STATEMENTS of this family see AR 190-45; the proportion age	nev is ODESOPS	
·	148 834			
		PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT	2 1012 PC4	
AUTHORITY:		ISC Section 2951; E.D. 9397 dated November 2		an ellind
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:		fercement atticials with means by which informs		
ROUTINE USES:		as en edditionalishemeta maans of identification	rat care grant exercises of c	nivil.
DISCLOSURE:	Disciosure of your social security no	2. DATE (YYYYMAIDC)	3. TIME	4. FHE MINABER
TOPATION		2004/06/06	1413	4. VIII NORTH
LAST HAME, FIRST NAME	ANDOLE NAME	6. SSN		7. GRADE/STATUS
TAST HAVE, FEIST HAVING	, HELDER WANT			E-S/NG
n. ORGANIZATION OR ADDR	ESS Company, 992 Troop Co	mmand, Army National Guard		
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
		, WANT TO MAKE THE FO	LLOWING STATEMENT U	NDER DATH:
would use isolation letuinees as a contri- he hard site (Tier I was an effective tec- verbal assault (yellic Government Agenci cousine and authorizalite interinee being kernt	to improve cooperation. It is improve cooperation. It is measure. MPs were ask A) and in tents in Camp V hinique. I did not consider age techniques. I never saies (OGA)) did use clothing teed by MI. Generally a demaked for extended periodically and the cooperation of the cooperation is included the cooperation of the cooperation.	them responsible for translating MPs never used physical force, we to provide security for interrigilant. I saw MI use stress posit to be abusive or employed aw MI do anything I'd consider a gremoval as an interrogation testainee would only be without his s. I was never on a shift where	withheld food, hubgations and I obtitions (standing, accessively. MI alseally "crazy." M chinique in Tier I is clothing for a fe I personally saw	mitiated or otherwise agused served MI interrogations both in arms outstretched) and believe the comployed sleep deprivation at I (both soldiers and Other A. It was not common but it was hours. I never saw or heard to received a request for remova-
lothing removal as	a tool to control a detainer reasure. Hoods were not u	inces when I came on shift and e. MPs routinely used hoods whatsed as punishment or in interro	nen transferring d gations I observed	etainees with the facility. This v l. I did not withess any abuse of
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detrany other MP being Q: Do you have an A: No.////////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained teasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or he ything to add to this statem	<ul> <li>MPs routinely used hoods while the second of the second of</li></ul>	nen transferring digations I observed object of detainees. It utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detrany other MP being Q: Do you have an A: No.////////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained teasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or he ything to add to this statem	e. MPs routinely used hoods what was as punishment or in interroler saw or heard of any photogramumiliate detainees. MP's do no nent?	nen transferring digations I observed object of detainees. It utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detrany other MP being Q: Do you have an A: No.////////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained teasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or he ything to add to this statem	e. MPs routinely used hoods what was as punishment or in interroler saw or heard of any photogramumiliate detainees. MP's do no nent?	nen transferring digations I observed object of detainees. It utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detains other MP being Q: Do you have an A: No. ///////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained teasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or he ything to add to this statem	e. MPs routinely used hoods what was as punishment or in interroler saw or heard of any photogramumiliate detainees. MP's do no nent?	nen transferring digations I observed object of detainees. It utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detrany other MP being Q: Do you have an A: No.////////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained neasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or hything to add to this statem (////////////////////////////////////	e. MPs routinely used hoods whised as punishment or in interroger saw or heard of any photogramumiliate detainees. MP's do not nent?	nen transferring digations I observed object of detainees. It utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detrany other MP being Q: Do you have an A: No.////////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained neasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or hything to add to this statem (////////////////////////////////////	e. MPs routinely used hoods whised as punishment or in interroger saw or heard of any photogramumiliate detainees. MP's do not nent?	nen transferring digations I observed object of detainees. It utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detains other MP being Q: Do you have an A: No. ///////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained neasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or hything to add to this statem (////////////////////////////////////	e. MPs routinely used hoods what was as punishment or in interroler saw or heard of any photogramumiliate detainees. MP's do no nent?	nen transferring digations I observed object of detainees. It utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detains other MP being Q: Do you have an A. No. //////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained neasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or hything to add to this statem (////////////////////////////////////	e. MPs routinely used hoods whised as punishment or in interroger saw or heard of any photogramumiliate detainees. MP's do not nent?	nen transferring digations I observed object of detainees. It utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detains other MP being Q: Do you have an A: No. ///////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained neasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or hything to add to this statem (////////////////////////////////////	e. MPs routinely used hoods whised as punishment or in interroger saw or heard of any photogramumiliate detainees. MP's do not nent?	nen transferring digations I observed object of detainees. It utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detains other MP being Q: Do you have an A: No. ///////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained neasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or hything to add to this statem (////////////////////////////////////	e. MPs routinely used hoods whised as punishment or in interroger saw or heard of any photogramumiliate detainees. MP's do not nent?	nen transferring digations I observed object of detainees. It utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detains other MP being Q: Do you have an A: No. ///////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained neasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or hything to add to this statem (////////////////////////////////////	e. MPs routinely used hoods whised as punishment or in interroger saw or heard of any photogramumiliate detainees. MP's do not nent?	nen transferring digations I observed object of detainees. It utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.
clothing removal as done as a security in maltreatment of detains other MP being Q: Do you have an A: No. ///////////////////////////////////	a tool to control a detained neasure. Hoods were not to ainces while at AG. I never asked by MI to abuse or hything to add to this statem (////////////////////////////////////	e. MPs routinely used hoods whised as punishment or in interroger saw or heard of any photogramumiliate detainees. MP's do not nent?	nen transferring digations I observed phy of detainees. of utilize humiliati	etainees with the facility. This val. I did not witness any abuse of I was never asked nor heard of on as a form of control.

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

MENAT ALTER

STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT	Henderson, NV	DATED	2004/06/06	;
B, STATEMENT (Continued)			•		
			/		
	منابع المنابع				
	(Bulling				
.1-7					
N FXH IN T	r				
N.	•				
	••				
					_
	AFFIDAVI	1			
		T DASH DAN SVAH RO DASH ST			,
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE UNITIALED ALL CORRECT		AND THE CONTENTS OF THE EN THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE O			LVE MADE THIS
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH	HOUT THREAT OF PUNISHME	ENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION.	UNLAWFUL IN	FLUENCE, DR UNLAV	VFUL INDUCEMENT.
	•				
		Signati	re of Paren M.	sking Statement/	
WITNESSES		Subscribed and sworn to before t	me, a person au h day of	furne June	2004
•		mesteraaths, this <u>61</u> <u>Hend</u> erson, Nevada	41 <b>95</b> 7 67	3 11135	
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		Kanada	ra el Parren Ad	mustered Data	
DUCKNISS I IOM ON WORKERS		jugasi.		menticing usin	
	<del></del>				
See		5 U.S.C. 303		Minkstering Dath	
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	· · ·		thority Te Admi	nister Daths)	
AUTUAL C OF DECISION MARKING STATEMENT			<del></del>		
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT			PAGI	£ 2 of	Z EES .

		VORN STATE				
	For use of this form, see	AR 190-45; the p	repenant ager	vey is ODCSOPS		
	PRI	VACY ACT STAT	EMENT	. 141	IMPRIL FEEL	
	SC Section 301; Title 5 U commanders and law en	SC Section 2951;	E.O. 9397 de	plug Movelness 22. bu sabish mlasmati	on may be see	curately identified.
	i commanders and law so is security number is used	rocement diricies	harnste mees	e of identification I	o tociletate fili	ng and retieval.
	of your social security no	imber is voluntary				
1 LOCATION		2. DATE IYYY	WMDOY 3	. TIME	PA, FILE NUM	REA
DEVENS, MASSACHUSETTS		2004/05	28	1630	7. GRADE/S	TATUS
LAST NAME, FIRST MAME, MIC	DLE NAME	6. 55N				4/MAJ
6. ORGANIZATION DR ADDRESS 6th MI BN, 98th Division (IT)						
		WANT TO	MAKE THE F	OLLOWING STATI	EMENT UNDER	R DATH:
	<u> </u>					
I was mobilized with the 325th	MIBN. My duty posit	ion was the Ass	stani S-3 (Pl	ans). We reporte	d to Fort Dr	x on Politicary
22, 2003 and were there for abo	Mala Mondo. We to continue	epicyeu w nu-	r came down	for personne) to	work with it	the C2 for
on April 26, 2003 and set up in CITE-7. On 7 June, I was reas	Balad, Iraq. Sometime	m ready a case.	CYLINA	My immediate s	unervisor wa	
VICTORY BOUNTY were being We had to identify a location to						
facility and it was being renova- hours, he and I were traveling t	icd already.	came in	and told one t	bout the plan to	use Abu Car n facility T	nio. William 46 his effort was def
of the staff process to develop a place. It must have been somet personnel there were the MPs.	ime in August. When		and I visited	Abu Ghraib for	the first time	the only
personnel there were the MPs. There was a huge pen with con-	Abu Ghraib was an ove	erflow for civilia	<u>in detainées :</u> he highest m	<u>identilisa as 1730</u> mking individual	I was spens a con Trach cum	mes (Crymmans). Mas a major (1 do
Then	e was another will aitiv	IN AND USY WE	re security we			
tiniting and the second second	ities was precipied to t	NE INT VICTOR	T MADE IN T		TROLAN IO	Abu Cibraib. By
the former maximum security p this time, the 205th was also co						
1	termin tunne a moralh or	TO SOU WOULD C				
coordination I did with Abu Gh. These coo	raib was primarily will	On a routine so	n u sus was bechile: they	increased when	there was an	State and and a
	STINGT INNV NISOS	TOTAL PARTY	emuniae wii			
	dails: seemost he had to it	ibmit to the com	mand group	My conversation	es were focu	MEN DE HUMINT
Requirements. My responsibili information on all data collecte	A sect a culturatory on Hi	I I MILIO I CHAPTALI		4 (1		
miormation on all data collects	have interstructions were	PROINT WHAT IN	iorusaudu in	SA MELE GRITISHER	and the proc	duction of the
by higher and they wanted it in Cell informed of our inquires	imodiately so I fardly v	went to the BOE	. I WOULG LT	y w respute stati	pressure from	m the chain of
l		mortic imam ( T )	HIDIL/MR	Instiv and then b	LAFIFADI 1	V/18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-1
The second secon	OT CIMMEDS STORY		PAVILV TEIMEL	UDED OF BURE!		THE SCHOOL SALE
tasked me directly. This press. There was a concern we were a	an metions the leading in	from interiors	not the we	necaea to ao azii	ET WILL III.	ALC DESCRIPTION IN THE
lance a construction and many facethrough	There uses a medical	er that the Clia	nd ONO Was	e isinamov with t		
to the series The series 6	-auer exemption of A	reesticfaction T	ъе СИНЦМ	INT mession took	I DECK SEAL	and we had
HUMINT problems out in the adhering to the requirements in	the make) is concert (	ior Countemptell	1960CE 100 F	IUMINI UDBAN	THE RESERVE THE	THE POLICE.
I file a management system married	inak: taskina "informan	re to collect inf	nennation in	CITECT COMMITTEE W	in the recition	
umbrella concept and long-esta to nun it." In their views they	hlished Army doctross.	The Division (	COLD ROCCES	Monto ien (Deil f	TX "this is b	now we're going
10. EXHIBIT	1	1. INITIALS OF P	ERSON MAKE	NG STATEMENT	PAGE 1 DF	AGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CON	TAIN THE HEADING *STA	TEMENT	TAKEN AT	DATED		
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIO	MAL PAGE MUST BEAR 1	THE INITIALS OF	THE PERSON I	MAKING THE STA	TEMENT, AND	PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE BE INDICATED.		ECBM 2822 BH				IMAPA VI N

OS IMP NOC II HELDER - THE	E IS NOT RECED! PLEASE PRO	OCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
ATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT	DATED 2004/05/28
nethods and techniques in the memorandum were asted that if we wanted her to do something differ as not going to go out on a limb. She refused to ecople talked about sleep deprivation and stressed aked detainees or humilitating detainees. During he initial Abu Ghraib visit. I coordinated for a considerability of the four hours on site looking at the facility exchangees. Our focus was discussion of the Tiger that a database in GTMO. There was some control the Ghraib and show the 519th and the 325th house origing from GTMO to teach them how to run operating outsiders whom had not operated under fining from C2X anended. The briefing, I believe, may violation of IROEs I was aware of was from cood working relationship. There was an OGA Lincelligence they gathered and intelligence we gathered and met with another individual at another time. (ARPINSKI and BG(P) FAST (chair). The reconstituted to the MI Holds. Although the overcrowd the board was a legal reason. The Geneva Convener closing in on six months for the first detained up with a procedure to release detainees. The reconstitute for the Coalition Provisional Authority began process.  Destroit of the Coalition Provisional Authority began process.  Destroit of the first detained the loand Operations Center. Each C2 section BUB as a C2X representative. The purpose of our touch with the operational tempo. As a result, they were preturning from the BUB discussing he during the BUB. They said that during the BUB. Iraqis during a raid. In response to this report, I iraqis during a raid. In response to this report, I	remmanders had the full author they would tell me that they knoceall). My e-mails to them to that would tell me that they knoceall). My e-mails to them to that would replaced me. The Devas tasked to come up with sor wal. I remember seeing a men. There were certain things the contained in the FM (according that than the authorized doctrisment of the team out to and how operations were being at Team concept. I did not go sked to develop an extensive doversy when the GTMO Team we to run operations. The 519th of the team out to run operations. The 519th of the team out to run operations. The 519th of the team out to run operations. The 519th of the team out to run operations. The 519th of the team out to run operations. The 519th of the team out to run operations. The 519th of the team out to run operations of the CZX and we shared the critiquing their work. I did was directly given to LTG SA Umm Qasar (Camp Bucca). No in the CZX and we shared the doctrisment of the team of the team of the team of the campader is to run operations and the site of the campader is to the involvement of the CZX Se UTF-7 beld a commander is VI was required to send a represent at the transition of the campader. It was mended that we would not attend this BUB), I overhead on the campader is the condition of the subordinate commander.	with the problem, but their level. I would new about the problem, but their commenders were saved on my folder in the computer I had Divisions had Captains as their G2Xs. In the mixed interrogation Rules of Engagement, amorandum with the CG's signature block, but I that remained the CG's approval, but all of the instance of the last without written guidance. Anecdotally, y requests. I never heard any discussions about in BG(P) FAST's office. I was made the PCC to Au Ghraib. We returned that same day after any rum. We did not discuss interrogation obsek to Abu Ghraib with the team. I did attend detained database and I met with a GTMO who in came. The GTMO team was supposed to go to the and the 325th were some of the most actual attions in Afghanistan and now there was a team in the GTMOs operations. It did not six well ont attend the out-brief MG MILLER gave. NANCHEZ. I never saw a copy of the outrief.  I coordinated with OGA and felt like we had a resources. We discussed how we could share requirements. I visited the Chief of Station once hoard whose members were and myself as an 15 to resolve the prison overcrowding problem at its stans be reviewed every six months. Since we sent up to the release board for review. As to deal with the backlog. We then began a two-tier is panel and look at 100's of cases. We would do mining whether they stayed or were released. Seek. The last week I was there, I reviewed over fection to include three additional MI personnel to TC every evening (the Battle Update Brief, or Sectuative, including C2X. Periodically, I streaded in into current and ongoing operations in order to the able to anticipate short-term interrogation card several officers (I do not know remember and the able to anticipate short-term interrogation card several officers (I do not know remember to the short had reported the capture of a number of the myster had reported the capture of a number of the myster had reported the capture of a number of the myster had reported the capture of a number of the myster had
this people, we should personnel could perceive cil intentioned personnel could perceive cil if not condoned. I was ordered not to discuss this statement? A. Not	is suckribation with anyone of the of comment contributed to TIO Patients and any Lebitor TIO Patients and American TIO Patients and American TIO Patients and American TIO Patients and American TIO Patients TIO	a command climate that fostered an atmosphere consistent with military standards would be tole- ilse. Q. Is there anything you would like to add

TATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT Devens, MA DATED 2004/US/28
STATEMENT (Cantinued)	
	<i>/</i>
	Not .
	used
	V 260
. /	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	AFFIDAVIT
	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
	PAGE 3 TI FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE HITTALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE HITTALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
	ARE THIS STATEMENT PREFET WITHOUT HOLD OF DEVICE TO SELECT THE STATEMENT OF THE SELECT T
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT (	COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
	(Signature of Prison Metho Statement)
	(Signature of Priceon Maring Statement)
	Subscribed and aworn to before me, a person authorized by law to
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this 28th day of MAY , 2004
	Subscribed and aworn to before me, a person authorized by law to
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this 28th day of MAY , 2004
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this 28th day of MAY , 2004
	Subscribed and aworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this 28th day of MAY , 2004 at Devens, Massachusetts
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and awarn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this 28th day of MAY, 2004 at Devens, Massachusetts  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and awarn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this 28th day of MAY, 2004 at Devens, Massachusetts  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]
WITNESSES:  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and awarn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this 28th day of MAY, 2004 at Devens, Massachusetts  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and aworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this 28th day of MAY, 2004 at Devens, Massachusetts  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]  [Typed Hame of Person Administering Oeth]  UCML ARTICLE 136

	· ·				
· _ · · .	for use of this	s larm, see AR 190-45; the proposent age	ncy is DOCSOPS	<del> </del>	
		PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT			
THORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301: Title 5 USC Se			ne difficiel	
BCIPAL PURPOSE:	To provide commanders and law entorcem Your social security number is used as an	ent atticials with means of which interm	etidii miliy ye accinalisiy ka o to (aciidato likon nod mi	STREET.	
BTINE USES:	Your secial security number is used as an Disclosure of your social security number		· Aris (Arise Arise) and in-		
CLOSURE:	DISCUSSION OF AGON SECTION ACCOUNTS ACCOUNTS	2. DATE //YYYMMOO	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER	
		2004/06/06	1240		
AST NAME, FIRST NAME, M	IDOLE MANE	6. SSN		7. GRADE/STATE	
					CPT
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS and Military Police (	Company, 992 Troop Comm	and, Army National Guard	14 W 2 1 1875	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
		, WANT TO MAKE THE FO	ILLOWING STATEMENT U	NDER DATH:	
nts. On most occasi ms out for extended as never asked nor t	y; I never witnessed a night way; I never witnessed a night one the MI folks would do to but not extensive periods o leard of any other MP being funnecessing (Longe parties)	the PI with the detainee. It is fitting. I did not witness an asked by MI to abuse or hu instead in the search of an interest in the search of an interest.	uso wimessed MI y abuse or maltre imiliate detainees. processing female	atment of detained I never witnesse I. If I would have	es while at AG d any nakedne e been asked b
to strip a detainee havior above restrai Do you have anyt	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's desired to add to this statement with the statement of	e request. By doctrine MP' o not utilize humiliation as a	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1/////////////////////////////////////
to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's d hing to add to this statement	e request. By doctrine MP' o not utilize humiliation as a	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(/////////////////////////////////////
to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's d hing to add to this statement	e request. By doctrine MP' o not utilize humiliation as a	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(/////////////////////////////////////
to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's d hing to add to this statement	e request. By doctrine MP' o not utilize humiliation as a	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(/////////////////////////////////////
l to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's d hing to add to this statement	e request. By doctrine MP' o not utilize humiliation as a	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1/////////////////////////////////////
l to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's d hing to add to this statement	e request. By doctrine MP' o not utilize humiliation as a	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(/////////////////////////////////////
l to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's d hing to add to this statement	e request. By doctrine MP' o not utilize humiliation as a	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1/////////////////////////////////////
l to strip a detainee, havior above restrait Do you have anyt No.////////////////////////////////////	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's dhing to add to this statement with the statement of th	e request. By doctrine MP of not willize humiliation as a second of the	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1/////////////////////////////////////
l to strip a detainee, havior above restrait Do you have anyt No. ///////////////////////////////////	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's dhing to add to this statement with the statement of th	e request. By doctrine MP of not willize humiliation as a second of the	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1/////////////////////////////////////
l to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt No.////////////////////////////////////	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's dhing to add to this statement with the statement of th	e request. By doctrine MP of not willize humiliation as a second of the	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1/////////////////////////////////////
to strip a detainee, navior above restrai Do you have anyt No.!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's dhing to add to this statement with the statement of th	e request. By doctrine MP of not willize humiliation as a second of the	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1/////////////////////////////////////
to strip a detainee, navior above restrai Do you have anyt No.!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's dhing to add to this statement with the statement of th	e request. By doctrine MP of not willize humiliation as a second of the	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1/////////////////////////////////////
to strip a detainee, navior above restrai Do you have anyt No.!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's d hing to add to this statement	e request. By doctrine MP of not willize humiliation as a second of the	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1/////////////////////////////////////
to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt No.!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's dhing to add to this statement with the statement of th	e request. By doctrine MP of not willize humiliation as a second of the	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(/////////////////////////////////////
to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt No.////////////////////////////////////	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's dhing to add to this statement with the statement of th	e request. By doctrine MP of not willize humiliation as a second of the	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1/////////////////////////////////////
l to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt No.////////////////////////////////////	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's dhing to add to this statement with the statement of th	e request. By doctrine MP of not willize humiliation as a second of the	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(/////////////////////////////////////
l to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt No.////////////////////////////////////	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's dhing to add to this statement with the statement of th	e request. By doctrine MP of not willize humiliation as a second of the	iom oi control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(/////////////////////////////////////
l to strip a detainee, havior above restrai Do you have anyt No. ///////////////////////////////////	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's dhing to add to this statement with the statement of th	e request. By doctrine MP of not willize humiliation as a second of the	a form of control.		initiality
to strip a detainee, havior above restra; Do you have anyt No.////////////////////////////////////	I would have questioned the nt and segregation. MP's dhing to add to this statement with the statement of th	e request. By doctrine MP of not utilize humiliation as a statement//////////////////////////////////	a form of control.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(/////////////////////////////////////

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72. IS OBSOLETE

USAPE YEAR

TATEMENT	TAKEN	Honderson	DATED	6 June	044
		- "			
STATEMENT (Communication					
			وحکر ،		
		^	1100		
		^X /			
	×	W, 0	Nous		
	. / h.				
		<b>,</b>			
•			1		
			**		
		•			
/					
				_	•
f					
		DAVIT			
WHI DHI BECOME ON PAGE 1, AND I HES UR PAGE			tata ahti bargi dabah di Baabkata bering bering		
TY ME THE STATEMENT IS THEE THANK DIFFRACO ALL O STATEMENT CREEKS WITHOUT HOPE OF BENGTH OR HEWAI	CORRECTIONS AND HAVE BY IN	ALEB ENE BOTTON DE LA	CH PAGE CONTABBAG THE	STATEMENT, (BAYEASA	OE TRIS
Manual Street Court of Williams and Language of the Richard	nu, wisessitt innen in i sie	STEET STEET		COLISCI, dei Celevari de la	Denie ver
		:	Name of the Association of the A		
			विकारराज्य से रिकारण से	Long Stateonary	
WENESES		Subscribed and swam	i lo before me, a person aut	horized by law to	
		administer oaths, this	day of	<u> </u>	3044
	<del></del>	il Hendo	Han W		
ORGANIZATION DR ADDRESS	·——·		(Signisture of Person Ade	dinstoring Custs	
	Sales Contraction of the Contrac				4
Same and the same	Back Security 12		Typed Name of Person A	dizinistenng Oath/	
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	to see the transfer of the tra		(Authorny To Admin	inter Doths!	
PRIMARIE BU WITHING 23	The second secon				
IITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT				2	PAGES
AGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1898	<del></del>		PAGE	- L-14 C	PARES

•			
		•	

ATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT CAMP VICTORY	DATED
STATEMENT (Continued)		
SIA CHILL.		
Company of the Compan		Service .
The same of the sa		And Andrew
The state of the s		and the second second
" And		See Marie
The same of the sa		part .
The state of the s	J.	,
The same of the sa	a parama	
The state of the s		
	Nothing /	
,		
	$\times$	
,		
	Like S	•
		The state of the s
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
, /		
Property of the second		
		<b>\</b>
J. San		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•
	AFFIDAVIT	
	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA	D READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE Y, AND ENDSON PAGE	E 2 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTEN	TS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INIT	TIALED ALE CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL	ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE T THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COER	HIS STATEMENT LISTEL. MILLION HOLE OF	LINDUCEMENT
	ICION, UMEANTUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU	
and the second s	ICION, UNEAWFUE ENTEDENCE, OR UNEAWFU	
CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE		
TO THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY OF		d Person Stating Statement)
	Signature o	d Person Stating Statement)
WITNESSES:	Signature of Subscribed and aworn to	of Person Statement)  before me, a person authorized by law
	Subscribed and aworn to administer oaths, this7t	if Person foliaking Statement)  before me, a person authorized by law  b day of MAY , 2004
	Signature of Subscribed and aworn to	if Person foliaking Statement)  before me, a person authorized by law  b day of MAY , 2004
	Subscribed and aworn to administer oaths, this7t	if Person foliaking Statement)  before me, a person authorized by law  b day of MAY , 2004
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this	before me, a person authorized by law back day of MAY , 2004
	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this	if Person foliaking Statement)  before me, a person authorized by law  b day of MAY , 2004
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this	before me, a person authorized by law back day of MAY , 2004
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and aworn to administer oaths, this	before me, a person authorized by law b day of MAY , 2004 BAGHDAD, IRAQ
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and aworn to administer oaths, this 70 of CAMP VICTORY, 1 ISophisture of Typed Name	b before me, a person authorized by law b day of MAY , 2004 BAGHDAD, IRAQ  I Person Administering Oalman
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and aworn to administer onthe, this 71 of CAMP VICTORY, 1 ISoprature of Typed Name UCMJ, ARTICLE 13	b before me, a person authorized by law b day of MAY , 2004 BAGHDAD, IRAQ  I Person Administering Oalman
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and aworn to administer onthe, this 71 of CAMP VICTORY, 1 ISoprature of Typed Name UCMJ, ARTICLE 13	b before me, a person authorized by law b day of MAY, 2004 BAGHDAD, IRAQ  Therson Administering Online of Person Administering Online
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and aworn to administer onthe, this 71 of CAMP VICTORY, 1 ISoprature of Typed Name UCMJ, ARTICLE 13	b before me, a person authorized by law b day of MAY, 2004 BAGHDAD, IRAQ  Therson Administering Online of Person Administering Online

		SWORN	STATEMENT		1
	tor use of this	torm, see AR 19	D-45; the proponent	egency is ODCSOPS	<u> </u>
					- AD ADSAU
	Title 10 USC Section 30			97 dated November 22,	1943 (35W).
1710111111	Title 10 USC Section 50	and law enforces	nent officials with it	sans by which informati	on may be accurately identified.
	THE PARTY OF THE P	EMPT IS USED ON ""		means of identification	to facilitate filing and retrieval
UTINE USES:	Disclosure of your social	security number	is voluntary.	12 TIME	4. FILE NUMBER
CLOSURE:		2. 0	2004/05/29	0947	
LOCATION ETRO PARK, SPR	INGFIELD, VA	l_:_			7. GRADE/STATUS
LAST NAME, FIRST	NAME, MIDDLE NAME		6. SSN		SFC
ORGANIZATION OR	ADDRESS ARY INTELLIGENCE	E BATTALION	, FORT BRAGG.	NC 28310	
CO. 519TH MILIT	ARY INTELLIGENCE				
		•	WANT TO MAKE	THE FOLLOWING STAT	EMENT UNDER DATH:
l, pagranta	11 Mar 03. I spent 2-3 (				ogwood and 40 days at 41 channels (205th) and LTC crowded, many of the Jul 03, where I served as the up the facility, we began
interrogation NCOIC perations. During the as not a formal line M 34-52 and the established with the sponse. Upon my mission was suppose tatus should have mooking for during of facilities into a Julienta of the torture	aind then the 1SG of this period, there were a crogation Rules of Engatablished training normalization and to last for three week occur that there would bur interrogations. These chamber at the facility but the facility of the comment of the facility of the facility of the comment at the facility of the comment of the facility of th	the first MI persy pproximately I- gagement (IROF as of the Army is rvisors were as and involved be specific Sour- tie never came. A bebriefing Cente- ting this discuss Approximatel Of Dannas bein	trying to obtain interrogation school sent a draft trying to obtain ince Directed Requirement of the trying to obtain ince Directed Requirement this time, I around this time, I around this time, I are (IDC). Personn ton I addressed my six weeks after the purcharge of all its purcharge of all its processing the sent that the trying try	ators on site. To the transfer of the transfer	est of my knowledge there onducted in compliance with 2. I did try to get a formal departers, but did not get any all, I was excited because the am Fadeyeen. This special pecific things we would be concerning the centralization cluded MG MILLER, the JIDC at AG, given the MI Bn arrived at the AG. There taking
company for HDC.	SEU, 1001C : 0- 20 S	MI Bn. deviate	ed from acceptable	interrogation practice	and were also allogations that
cocume the interrospectate that increase that detained and threw that involved agreed the allegations. I assuorn statements white at AG, I did While at AG, I did	the detained in the back was yelling liso had a medic and a Lewhich were given to conducted an uys after the incident took inot witness or hear ab	at the detained. I  at the detained  T on duty exam  mauthorized nig  sk place. All th  out any of the formers or the u	ouestioned all my during this time. I him the detained a for action. Nothin thritime interrogation were soldiers were following: Physica nauthorized use of	examined the detained and execute a sworm state resulted from the in on of a female detained tiven a Field Grade At abuse of detaineds, upward does, I was kic	int did not occur but all and found nothing to indicate terment. All witnesses executed cident. In late Sep 03 cident in late Sep 03
courrements increased that detained and three da while at AG, I did detained up for my so of the night intermediate up to the night intermediate up for my so of the night int	him this a truck in what the detained in the backwas yelling liso had a medic and a light which were given to conducted an unique to leave AG by COL. The light was considered the best it likely occurred because of civilian interrog	at the deminer. Ton duty examination rized nigolik place. All thouse any of the fainces or the up PAPPAS and the interrogator in the interrogator in the the JIDC lack gators and light fail in the right place.	questioned all my All four w during this time. I hime the detained a for action. Nothing the interrogation of the control of the control of the control of the country that country, that could be country, that could be country that country that country that could be country that country that country that country that country that	examined the detained at examined the detained at excute a sworm stands resulted from the interior of a female detained given a Field Grade At abuse of detaineds. I was king and does. I was king civilian interrogate was the ecially senior NCO stands to get a little "second to get a little "sec	If the incident including that did not occur but all and found nothing to indicate terment. All witnesses executed cident. In late Sep 03 tricle 15 by COL PAPPAS, nauthorized picture taken of ked out of AG on 25 Oct 03. I strongly disliked me because I it to conduct short notice, middle of then moved to Bayii in
courrements increased that involved agreed that involved agreed the allegations. I as sworn statements while at AG, I did detainees, unauthor was given 48 hours stood up for my so of the night intermible the agreement where leading to the contributor to the stood up to the contributor to the contributor to the contributor to the	him this a truck in white the detained in the backwas yelling liso had a medic and a light which were given to conducted an unique video taken of desired video taken of taken of civilian interrogation of civilian interrogation of civilian interrogations.	at the Mr obset k of the head. I at the detained T on duty examinauthorized night k place. All thous any of the f tainees of the WPAPPAS and in the interior HUMINT Team t interrogator in the the JIDC lack ators and linguing facility. I red to add to this standard in the second to the	questioned all my during this time. I have the detained at for action. Nothin thritime interrogation and the soldiers were following. Physical nauthorized use of they were getting gation plan). I wen't (THT). Concern a country, that is caused the perioped from iraquiatement?	idnesses sain the inclusions of examined the detained and execute a sworm stage resulted from the interior of a female detained given a Field Grade All abuse of detaineds, it must does. I was loc mistreated (getting tolent to the last inclusions in the civilian interrogate was the ecially senior NCO's. sonnel to get a little as on 22 Feb 04	int did not occur but all and dound nothing to indicate tement. All witnesses executed cident. In late Sep 03 and cident seed out of AG on 25 Oct 03. I strongly disliked me because I do to conduct short notice, middle do then moved to Bayii in late of the conduct short notice, middle do then moved to Bayii in late of
involved agreed the allegations. I all sworm statements with the allegations. I all sworm statements with the allegations. I all sworm statements with the at AG, I did detainees, unauthowas given 48 hours stood up for my so of the night interm. December where leading to the additional to the additional to the action of the annual A Not million in the action of the annual A Not million in the action of the annual and the additional and the additional and the additional annual annua	him this a truck in what the detained in the backwas yelling liso had a medic and a L which were given to pronducted an any after the incident too it not witness or hear about the incident too it not witness or hear about the incident too it to leave AG by COL coldiers and raised concerning when it was not a worked on a Tactical I was considered the best likely occurred because in the incident i	at the bead. I at the detained T on duty exam mauthorized night place. All thous any of the fusiness or the superposition of the stainess or the superposition of the superpositi	questioned all my during this time. I have the detained at for action. Nothin thritime interrogation ree soldiers were following: Physica nauthorized use of they were getting gation plan). I were (THT). Concern a country, that could eadership, espisits caused the period from tragitatement?	idnesses sain the interior cannot the detained a execute a sworm stage resulted from the interior of a female detained given a Field Grade At abuse of detaineds, it guard does. I was like mistrated (getting tolent to the last is good as interior of the last is good as the country of the cou	the incident including in the incident including in and found nothing to indicate terment. All witnesses executed cident. In late Sep 03 cident of AG on 25 Oct 03. I strongly disliked me because I did to conduct short notice, middled then moved to Bayui in lots, I was told by the late of loppy cident civilian interrogator. The In my opinion, the mixture of loppy and was also a direct of loppy.
courrements increased that increase the interroguards that detained and threw that involved agreed the allegations. I as sworn statements which increases, unauthous given 48 hours stood up for my so of the night intermal becember where the contributor to the Q. is there anyth A. Not intermediate the contributor to t	him thio a cruck in what the detained in the backwas yelling liso had a medic and a Lewisch were given to producted an upstater the incident too in the incident too incident too in the i	at the deminer  T on duty exam  mauthorized nig sk place. All th out any of the f taineet or the ut PAPPAS and trus when I felt to in the interior HUMINT Team t interrogator in se the JIDC lack ators and lingui- e facility. I red to add to this s  ##################################	questioned all my All four w during this time. I hime the detained a for action. Nothin this interrogation was an authorized use of they were getting gation plan). I we in (THT). Concern a country, that could be a country, that is caused the perioped from lead statement?  WITIALS OF PERSONNEL AND	examined the detained examined the detained execute a sworm stand gresulted from the interior of a female detained gresulted from the interior of a female detained abuse of detaineds. I was king to be a superior of the standard does. I was king civilian interrogate was the ecially senior NCO's. Sonnel to get a little "son 22 Feb 04  MAKEN AT	the incident including in the incident including in and found nothing to indicate terment. All witnesses executed cident. In late Sep 03 cident of AG on 25 Oct 03. I strongly disliked me because I did to conduct short notice, middled then moved to Bayui in lots, I was told by the late of loppy cident civilian interrogator. The In my opinion, the mixture of loppy and was also a direct of loppy.

ATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT SPRINGFIELD, VA DATED 2005/05/19
STATEMENT (Continued)	
STATEMENT TOURISMENT	
	·
	Nothing
	1001.111
·	
	×
	/ \
	0.11
	tallows
	·
	AFFIDAVIT
	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON	· MARKATER ALL MARGEMENTINGS AND MAYE INITIALITY THE BUILTON OF EMPTY MAY
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT	COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR ANLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
•	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to the state of the MAY 2004
	administer paths, this 19 day of MAY , 2004 at METRO PARK, SPRINGFIELD, VA
	METRO PARK, 3 KING TEES, VII
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	UCMJ, ARTICLE 136
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	UCMJ, ARTICLE 136 (Authority To Administer Oaths)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	UCMJ, ARTICLE 136 (Authority To Administer Oaths)  PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

·		

EMENT OF	11. PATIALS DE PERSON I		PAGE 1 OF	PAGES
	11. MINAS OF PERSON I	MAXING STATEMENT	PAGE 1 DF	PAGES
		·		
		·		
				•
				•
•				• *
		•	<i>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</i>	

STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT ABO Grokya	DATED 27Apr 04
STATEMENT (Continued)		
		and the second
		parent
		parties and the second
		p. P. Carlotte and
		•
	Nothing	,
	Norm	
	X	
•	<i></i>	•
· /	/	
	P. D. Je	•
	follows	
	AFFIDAVIT	
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON SAME	TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTEN	O READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT ITS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
BY ME. THE STATÉMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIAL	LED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL IS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF	ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCE	ON, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU	IL INDUCEMENT
	- Signarum	र्च (भएककार विश्वप्रकानु करियामान्यमा)
, which is a second of the sec	Subscribed and aworn to	o before me, e person authorized by law to
WITNESSES:	administer paths, this 2	
	at Abu Gh	marb Correction facility
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signature	of Person Administating Uath)
ONGANIZATION ON ADDRESS	15.5	
	турео пен	or region Administering Oath)
COLANIZATION CO ACCREC	UCM J (Abtho)	Article 13(o
ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS	170110	
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT		

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

•				

		SW	ORN STATEMENT			Ì
		For you of this form, and	AR 180-45; the proposed to	ency is ODCSUPS		
			VACY ACT STATEMENT			1
	was source Carties 301:	Title 5 USC Section 2951	; E.D. 9397 dated November	22_1943 <i>(SSN)</i> .	iled.	1
HORITY:	To expedit commanders an	d law extrement afficia	which means by which inter-	region many be accurately identified to localizate fling and relies	<b>₩</b>	j
ECIPAL PURPOSE: TTRE USES:	Vancacial specific lands	y in what as an eligible an	Miles and the second second	ion to facilitate filing and retire		
CLOSUM:	Descriptions of Your Social M		DATE (TYYYMMOD)	13. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER	ì
		1"	2004/04/2	1536	7. GRADEISTATUS	
ou Ghraib, Iraq.	APO AE 09333		6. 55N		CPT/O3	USAR
LAST NAME, FIRST NAM	F. MIDULE HOME					
ORGANIZATION OR ADD	nts ou Ghraib Correction	- LE-Sim Abu (	Ghraib, Iraq, APO	AE 09335		
SJA, CJTF-7. A	u Ghraib Correction	AI PECILITY, AUG.				1
			WANT TO MAKE THE	FOLLOWING STATEMENT UN	DER OATK	}
	e me aware that he d			annualista shate	os depictore dead an	u-coalition
	me aware that he di	iscovered within	the JIDC a thumb of	tive containing provi	violation of the UCA	A. Army
mad	d anti-coalition force	s on the banlefie	i.	ised him that it was t	oot. Based on what	unia property
rces and capture	e me aware that he did d anti-coalition force or international law.	Based upon wh	at he lold me, I ally	there was no legal	basis to seize the pri	photos
11 mr   F2YE 11	11 111 002	and the same of th	TO LEUTEN THE THIRD	there was no legal drive to its owner.	I did not texten me	patrices.
CA CEPUICE TOROUGH	CI. I W. C	The state of the s	advice .			
				international law, th	ere would be no leg	i sould
Yes Since th	ere was no violation of m a soldier under Mi mmander or leader to the it is inappropriate	of the DCMI, AT	idence 316.	had no choic	e but to return men	natter of
eize property fro	ere was no violation in a soldier under Minmander or leader to at it is inappropriate.	seize personal p	roperty from a sold	ier without a legal of	ld and persons detail	ned during an
ever advise a co	mmander of reactive	for service memb	ers to photograph o	tions	eve me a detailed dis	exiption of the
COLICY, 1 agree in	at it is inappropriate of my knowledge it is	not illegal of YK	DISTING OF SHY SERVING			
photos and I base	d my advice on that	discription	of statement///////		MMMumman	***************************************
inggananan	o my knowledge it is d my advice on that	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	<b></b>			1
						1
					/	-
					/	
·					/	
			de a		/	
				4		
				42		
		A		4		
		<u>andre</u>				
				6		
				<b>5</b>		
	;					
			ALL INITIALS OF SE			
TO. EXMINIT			11. INITIALS OF		PAGE 1 OF	PATES
			11. INITIALS OF	THE STATEMENT		
ADDITIONAL PARTS	MUS! CONTAIN THE HEADING	S'STATEMENT OF		TAREN AT DA	PAGE 1 OF	
ADDITIONAL PARTS	MUS! CONTAIN THE HEADING	S "STATEMENT OF		TAREN AT DA	PAGE 1 OF	
ADDITIONAL PARTS	MUST CONTAIN THE NEADING CH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST E	S "STATEMENT OF		TREEN AT OA	PAGE 1 OF	

TEMENT OF	TAKEN AT HOM	Chen Irthree 27 April 2004
STATEMENT Continued	אוי אַר	
STATEMENT MANAGEMENT		
	Nothing	
•		
		_
	fillows	
	Ty (Isms	
	3 0	
<i>/</i>		
	AFFIDAVIT	
	HAVE RE	AD OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS	HAVE RE	NO THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT
OW NOT THE STATEMENT IS THUE. I !	. HAVE RE S ON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTA LAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS A	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT OF THE PAGE ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
OW NOT THE STATEMENT IS THUE. I !	. HAVE RE S ON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTA LAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS A	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT OF THE PAGE ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAV THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITH	. HAVE RE S ON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTA LAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS A	NO THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT ON HEACH PAGE THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT F. OR LINEAWBILL INDUCEMENT.
OW NOT THE STATEMENT IS THUE. I !	. HAVE RE FULLY UNDERSTA HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS A VE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WOULT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE.	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTINE STATEMENT OF THE ENTINE STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THOUT, HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT F. OR LINIA WITH LINDUCEMENT.
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I P CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAV THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITH	HAVE RESON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTAND FULLY UNDERSTAND FOR MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE SUBJECT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STEELER ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT F. OR LINE AWAIL INDUCEMENT.  Ignature of Person Making Statement)  ibed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law
OVER THE STATEMENT IS THUE. IF	HAVE RESON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTAND FULLY UNDERSTAND FOR MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE SUBJECT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STEELER THE STATE OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT F. OR LINEAWBY INDUCEMENT.  Ignature of Person Making Statement)  Tibed and aworn to before me, a person authorized by law as nather, this 27 day of ADO 2604
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I P CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAV THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITH	HAVE RESON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTAND FULLY UNDERSTAND FOR MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE SUBJECT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STEELER ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT F. OR LINE AWAY INDUCEMENT.  Ignature of Person Making Statement)  ribed and awarn to before me, a person authorized by law er oaths, this 27 day of April 2004
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I P CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAV THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITH	HAVE RESON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTAND FULLY UNDERSTAND FOR MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE SUBJECT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STEELER ND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT F. OR LINE AWAY INDUCEMENT.  Ignature of Person Making Statement!  It is and awarm to before me, a person authorized by law or oaths, this 27 day of April 2604
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I P CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAV THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITH WITNESSES	HAVE RESON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTAND FULLY UNDERSTAND FOR MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE SUBJECT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STEELER THE STATE OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT F. OR LINEAWBY INDUCEMENT.  Ignature of Person Making Statement)  Tibed and aworn to before me, a person authorized by law as nather, this 27 day of ADO 2604
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I P CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAV THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITH	HAVE RESON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTAND FULLY UNDERSTAND FOR MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE SUBJECT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STEELER ON THE ENTIRE STEELER ON NO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT FOR LINE AWAY INDUCEMENT.  Ignature of Person Making Statement)  Initial and awarn to before me, a person authorized by law of paths, this 27 day of ADD 2604  Isignature of Person Administering Oath)
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I P CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAV THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITH WITNESSES	HAVE RESON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTAND FULLY UNDERSTAND FOR MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE SUBJECT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATE OF THE ENTIRE STATE OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT FOR LINE AWAY INDUCEMENT.  Ignature of Person Making Statement  Idea and awarm to before me, a person authorized by lew or oaths, this 27 day of ADO ZGOY  ISIGNATURE Of Person Administering Oath)  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I P CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAV THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITH WITNESSES	HAVE RESON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTAND FULLY UNDERSTAND FOR MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE SUBJECT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STEELER ON THE ENTIRE STEELER ON NO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT FOR LINE AWAY INDUCEMENT.  Igneture of Person Making Statement!  The statement of
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I P CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAV THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITH WITNESSES.  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	HAVE RESON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTAND FULLY UNDERSTAND FOR MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE SUBJECT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE COERCION, UNLAWFUL	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATE OF THE ENTIRE STATE OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT FOR LINE AWAY INDUCEMENT.  Ignature of Person Making Statement)  Inducement of Person Making Statement of Person Administering Onth  (Signature of Person Administering Onth)
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I P CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAV THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITH WITNESSES	HAVE RESON PAGE FULLY UNDERSTA HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS A VE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY W DUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENT Subsci	ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STEELER ON THE ENTIRE STEELER ON NO HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT FOR LINE AWAY INDUCEMENT.  Igneture of Person Making Statement!  The statement of



# DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY HEADQUARTERS, TASK FORCE READY and FOR ABU GHRAIS APO AE 04342

AFVQ-JA

27 April 2004

### MEMORANDUM FOR Record

SUBJECT: Procedure 15 Investigation Questions on Photos of Iraqis on the Battlefield

- 1. Or. 27 April 2004 MG Fay interviewed me in conjunction with the Procedure 15 investigation he is conducting on intelligence involvement with civilian intermee abuse at FOB Abu Ghraib during October and November 2003. During the course of his investigation interviewees related that they had heard of photos being discovered in the Joint Interrogation and Debriefing Center (JIDC) with "disturbing" images on it.
- 2. MG Fay questioned the state of the deputy director of the JIDC, and learned that LTC Foust had consulted me when the photographs kept on a "memory stick" were discovered in the JIDC and that the preturned the memory stick to the soldier who owned it.
- 3. I informed MG Fay that I did recall the event and my conversations with event occurred in either late February or early March 2004. To the best of my recollection the facts I was presented at the time were:
- a. The photos were not taken at Abu Ghraib but immediately after an engagement by coalition forces here in Iraq.
- b. The photos depicted dead anti-coalition personnel and anti-coalition personnel detained on the battlefield and masked with empty sandbags.
- c. The photos did not indicate that the bodies or the captured personnel were being abused or treated improperly, merely that their images were recorded by digital photograph.
- d. That the identity of the person who owned the memory stick was, at the time, unknown.
- sought my advice on whether an offense under the UCMJ, a violation of international law, or a violation of Army Regulations occurred by the taking of these photographs. Based on the facts presented to me, it was and is my opinion that no conduct occurred in violation of law or regulation. Army Regulation 190-8, paragraph 1-5(d) prohibits non-official photography of persons in custody at US military facilities. Additionally, the third and fourth Geneva Conventions of 1949 prohibit making EPWs and Cls the subject of public curiosity or ridicule. The photographed personnel were not in custody at Abu Ghraib or at another US Military detention facility, so AR 190-8 was not violated. Additionally, no information was presented to me indicating that the persons photographed were made the subject of ridicule or public curiosity.
- 5. As to the question about whether the photos or memory stick should have been returned to the person who owned it, I can think of no legal grounds to seize the item. In my opinion, a violation of law or military regulations had not occurred. The threshold question for a

AFVQ-JA SUBJECT: Procedure 15 Investigation Questions on Photos of Iraqis on the Battlefield

commander or a military magistrate prior to directing the seizure of the personal property of someone subject to the UCMJ is that there is probable cause to believe a crime had been committed. See Military Rule of Evidence 316, Manual for Courts-Martial of the United States 2002. The government has no right to seize private property without due process of law. Even erasing the digital photos in issue would amount to a seizure of personal property absent some authority to do so under law or military regulations (like the authority we have to seize contraband items like alcohol and illegal drugs. See CENTCOM General Order number 1a and CJTF-7 General Order number 1).

- 6. As to the question of whether the soldier's chain of command should have been notified of the facts and circumstances as presented, I agree. At the time, I understood that the identity of the soldier who owned the photos and, presumably, took the photos, was unknown. After or one of his subordinate leaders determined ownership, the chain of command should have been notified. I did not advise him to do so at the time believing that any soldier working in the JIDC was subject to the authority of the JIDC.
- 7. Additionally, during my conversation with MG Fay, he agreed that given the facts presented, he also could not think of a violation of the UCMJ, Army Regulations, or international law resulting from the photographs in question under the circumstances as we understand them today.
- Point of contact is the undersigned a

PLUA

Command Judge Advocate

	<del></del>		<del></del>
SWO	AN STATEMENT		
For use of this form, see Al	190-45; the preparent agency is O	OCSOPS	
•	CY ACT STATEMENT		
AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E			
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: Te provide commanders and lew enforcement efficiels:  ROUTINE USES: Your anciel security number is used as an editionalish.		•	
DISCLOSURE: O'scinture of your social security number is updated and an experimentary.	TABLE PROPERT OF MEMORICALIES 18 18C	eritra i madi auto chi utzan	
	TE PYYYMMODI 3	. TIME	A. FILE NUMBER
	2004/07/2	1353	
S LAST NAME, FIRST NAME ANDOLE NAME	8. 35N		7. GRADEISTATUS E-4/ AR
8. DREAMZATION DR ADDRESS B Co 325 MI BN, Waterbury, CT 06705			
B. Aller Market State Control of the		<del></del>	
	., WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWIN	IG STATEMENT UNDER	DATH
tems. There were a few times when I had to go to the WI to sit in on interrogations. The linguists we used were used by the interrogators in my team were the direct approaused by the interrogators in my team physically abuse or humand I went to the Hard Site to pick up a detail detained was identified as a high level official. The detained shick that we provided him for the interrogation, and that the Detainees would tell us that they were beaten when they we ask them if they were in pain and offer to send a medic to a arrest were quite relieved that they weren't being abused at the thought that he was going to be braten, and decided to to detained in his cell, we (myself and sked the hand) had the detained was naked. His clothes were not in his clothing, after they said that they didn't know which clo clothing in a closet, we just got a sheet for the detainee to consider when the interrogation was overThere were a quite a focuse it was known that the detainees were in their cells no occurred during the night shift when we were still working continued to sit in on interrogations with the detained of the stress positions but after we signed the IROEs, she seis she used a stress position. After the tiger teams became per and information he might know. She would put together he and find out. Never did I see or hear of a susginged to a group of detainees that were being held in the	MI Bn company commation Rules of Engagem iliar with the term and reducted our interrogation se, Humiliation of detains MI BN, was not prepared to the property of the interference of the property of the	ander) and anent (IROEs). I meaning. I sat as outside the de nees or anything ared to receive urking around the ewere them give to daytime hour is when the IRO other and a see organions with terrogations with terrogations with the "hardsite" when the "hardsite" when the "hardsite" when the first of the interrogation ound the detained, he was embaracell with him and they would show the shat I recall add the we wouldn't his name) to put ited about 10-15 ey were all toge the interrogation cell. I did not do he MPs to keep or we moved interrogations to did sit on interrogations of ait in on any is and I would talk do on any information in the practice. ATEMENT	(interrogation was deployed to GTMO last in on a few interrogations with stainment area in a tent. White cout of the ordinary. On 15 is so early. So they put us to ediainment in a tent. No in the space in the building to it to avoid any more injury or DEs were briefed and signed. One briefing was given and I (97E/325th or the interrogation was given and I (97E/325th or the interrogation interrogation detainees and it the direct approach. I never detainees: One time when enaked in the cell. The rassed because all he was a lid not having clothes. We would set that were beaten during mitted to lying to us because but him. As far as the naked his clothes back on. I do not inhuluse for the MPs to find other with other detainees on. We did leave him with the iscuss this with anyone them naked in the cells. This is the "hard" building, I far permanent tiger team with size is the "hard" building, I far permanent tiger team with a man 2 (I am not certain if team togations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do know that she interrogations with him at thus as a day. I do
DA FORM 7873 DEC 1998 DASON	W 1872 No 22 te nacri (TE		

P. 02

EWX NO. 807 729 2339

101-51-04 MED 03:53 bW

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCESS TA SINU			-	
TAKEN AT	DATOD 200	<b>VÛ//2</b> 0		
e would go down to the "hardsite", request the MP the open the door for the detainee we would go down to the "hardsite", request the MP the open the door for the detainee we would go their before us. I down either on the floor on a chair and never used stress positions then. We did instance, to down either on the floor on a chair and never used stress positions then. We did instance, for this detainee we were always in the staticals. I come or when we led him out of the room, he was always, clothed. Never did he leave that, one or when we led him out of the room, he was always, clothed. Never did he leave that, one or when we led him out of the room, he was always, clothed. Never did he leave that it was a said to the common of time, not more than 30 minutes in the hole, to scare the detainee boar in a thort amount of time, not more than 30 minutes in the hole, to scare the detainee was a would always stant off her interrogation with the direct approach, depending on the milly send fear up mild and other approaches. The detainee that we interrogated naked was five last name, but if I ree his name or photograph I can pick him out) Some of the technique for the last name, but if I ree his name or photograph I can pick him out) Some of the technique has a station of the static and electrometric and sleep deprivation and eating habits. We could use it regulation and what was taught at AIT When the RROEs came out in taid. October, we have for the common of the static and the interrogation and what was taught at AIT When the RROEs came out in taid. October, we have for the static do not recall at this time. The interpreter I used most of more allowed the interrogation plan with the uterhiques the would be using I from new who wrote the interrogation plan with the uterhiques the would be using I we wanted information our section leader and the hand took care of it from that point on. When we first star and to be approved by the section leader and then higher. I do not know who approved it from his course to the course	in on certain on during on during on during on during on during on during on room. If see he was call turn of the manned dues required, after the IRC ther approving the always and to sign if he in to asse the mation he of the during on the part of the her and on that part of the her and on that part of the her and the beginning to the reason of the Red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning to the Red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning to the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning to the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning to the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We went us, In the beginning the red we had of r. We were red we had of	ways had a individual to the time of thing of the use assustrophy did the interned of the time of	in the person of	ich was sieked for sieh was sieked for sieh was sieked for sion was would ry, it was se towe of m unsure ization it times se towe of m unsure ization it to us in slowed at was in sey were is run at a leader. Sion plans was the sey were is run at a leader. Sion plans sey were is run at a leader. Sion plans sey were is run at a leader. Sion plans sey were the day lan, after sround so dion plans seriewed as a. I se COL sto the hent se COL sto th

P. 03

EAX NO. 907 729 2339

FMENT OF	TAKEN AT F.T. RICHARD	son/ 3) Affer 20	
T USED			
	•		
		•	
			-
			-
	AFFIDAVIT		_
		R OCAR YA ME TWO CTATESMEN	
-	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA		DE
IY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA  3 . I FULLY LINDERSTAND THE CONTENTS TONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC	OF THE ENTIFIE STATEMENT MA IN PAGE CONTAINING THE STAT	DE EMENT, I NAVE MADE THIS
IY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA  3 . I FULLY LINDERSTAND THE CONTENTS TONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC	OF THE ENTIFIE STATEMENT MA IN PAGE CONTAINING THE STAT	DE EMENT, I NAVE MADE THIS
IY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA  3 . I FULLY LINDERSTAND THE CONTENTS TONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAC	OF THE ENTIFIE STATEMENT MA IN PAGE CONTAINING THE STAT	DE EMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS CE, OFF UNLAWFUL MOUCEMENT.
IY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I MAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITI	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD  3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS TIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAR TOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT D  SUBSCIENCE AND WITHOUT D	OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MA MY PAGE CONTAINING THE STAT DERCION, UNIL AWFUL INFLUENCE (Signature of Purson Making S- to before ma, 4 parson authorized	DE EMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS EE, OR UNLAWFUL WIDUCEMENT.
IY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I MAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITI	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA 3 . I FULLY LINDERSTAND THE CONTENTS TONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAR FOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT D	OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MA M PAGE CONTAINING THE STAT DERCION, UNIL AWFUL INFLUENCE /Signature of Purson Making S 10 before mg, 4 parson authorized 20 day of	DE EMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS EE, OR UNLAWFUL MOUCEMENT.
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT STATEMENT PRECLY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA  3 . I FULLY LINDERS TAMD THE CONTENTS TONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAR TOUT THE BOTTOM TO TABLE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE TH	OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MA M PAGE CONTAINING THE STAT DERCION, UNIL AWFUL INFLUENCE /Signature of Pursus Making S to before me, a parson authorized 20 day of Mr. AK 99505	DE EMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS EE, OFF UNLAWFUL MODUCEMENT.
IY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I MAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITI	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA  3 . I FULLY LINDERS TAMD THE CONTENTS TONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAR TOUT THE BOTTOM TO TABLE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE TH	OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MA M PAGE CONTAINING THE STAT DERCION, UNIL AWFUL INFLUENCE /Signature of Purson Making S 10 before mg, 4 parson authorized 20 day of	DE EMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS EE, OFF UNLAWFUL MODUCEMENT.
IY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT STATEMENT FRECLY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA  3 . I FULLY LINDERS TAMD THE CONTENTS TONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAR TOUT THE BOTTOM TO TABLE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE TH	OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAN PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT CONTROL OF THE STATEMENT OF THE S	EMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS EE, OFF UNLAWFUL MODICEMENT.  THE SY low to  July 2004
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT STATEMENT FRECLY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH WITHESSES.  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA  3 . I FULLY LINDERS TAMD THE CONTENTS TONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAR TOUT THE BOTTOM TO TABLE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE TH	OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAN PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT OF CONTAINING THE STATEMENT OF CONTAINING THE STATEMENT OF CONTAINING STATEMENT OF CONTAININ	EMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS EE, OFF UNLAWFUL MODUCEMENT.  I by low to  July 2004  True Cody
ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA  3 . I FULLY LINDERST AND THE CONTENTS TIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAR FOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT. AND WITHOUT D  Subscribed and sworn ectminister cache, 1945  1 FT. Richards	OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAY PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT OF CONTAINING THE STATEMENT OF CONTAINING ST	EMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS EE, OFF UNLAWFUL MODUCEMENT.  I by low to  July 2004  True Cody
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECT STATEMENT PRECLY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITH WITHESSES.  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA  3 . I FULLY LINDERST AND THE CONTENTS TIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EAR FOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT. AND WITHOUT D  Subscribed and sworn ectminister cache, 1945  1 FT. Richards	OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MA H PAGE CONTAINING THE STAT CHERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE  (Signature of Purson authorized  20 day of AK 99505  (Typad Name of Purson Administra  (Typa	EMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS EE, OFF UNLAWFUL MODUCEMENT.  I by low to  July 2004  True Cody

#### 05 JUNE 2004

## MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD:

On 05 June I conducted a telephonic interview of statement is what told me based on the questions I asked her. She is currently reviewing the statement and will send me a signed copy.

## As stated:

I was assigned to Camp Cropper right after 4 July 2003. The units already at Camp Cropper when I arrived were from 519th MI BN and the 325th MI BN. Personnel in charge of MI Operations at Camp Cropper were (company commander) and (interrogation operations). At Camp Cropper id didn't receive any Interrogation Rules of Engagement (IROEs). I had been deployed to GTMO before and so I knew the IROEs. I sat in on some interrogation with We always conducted out interrogation outside in a tent. While at Camp Cropper, I never saw or knew of any detainee abuse, Humiliation of detainees or anything out of the ordinary. On 15 September, I moved to Abu Ghraib. The unit there, 519th MI BN, was not prepared to receive us. When I first arrived at Abu Ghraib, I did not receive any IROE training. We received the training after we moved into the hard site sometime after the mortar attack. The 325th was placed on the night shift from 0800 to 2000 hours. I sat in on interrogations with

Our linguists were The interrogation techniques mainly used by the interrogators in my team was very detail when interrogating the were the direct approach. used the sympathetic detainee and used renetitive questioning, used the direct approach. I never witness or heard any of my technique, and team physically abuse or humiliate a detainee. In reference to naked detainees: One time and I went to the Hard Site to pick up a detainee to interrogate, we found the detainee naked in the cell. The detainee was identified as a high level official. The detainee was not scared nor hurt, he was embarrassed because all he was a sheet that we provided him for the interrogation, and that there was a female in the cell with him and not having clothes. Detainees would tell us that they were beaten when they were initially arrested and they would show us their bruises. We would ask them if they were in pain and offer to send a medic to check them out. Often times the detainees that were beaten during arrest where quite relieved that they weren't being abused at the prison. One detainee that I recall admitted to lying to us because he thought that he was going to be beaten. We asked the MP (I do not remember his name) to put his clothes back on? I do not know why the detainee was naked. The detainee's clothes were not in the cell, we actually waited about 10-15 minutes for the MPs to find his clothing, after they said that they didn't know which clothes were his because they were all together with other detainees clothing, we just got a sheet for the detainee to cover himself up with for the interrogation. We did leave him with the sheet when the interrogation was over. There were a few others naked in the cell. I did not discuss this with anyone because it was known that the detainees were in their cells naked. It was a call by the MPs to keep them naked in the cells. This occurred in the night shift when we were still sleeping in the tents. Some of the techniques requiring higher authorization when I first arrived at Abu Ghraib were Sleep deprivation and eating habits. We could use stress positions without the approval of higher. I never sat in on an interrogation where stress position was used My team did not request/conduct any sleep deprivation or eating habit. After the IROEs were given to us in Late September, we could no longer conduct stress positions without higher approval. My team followed the techniques on FM 34-52. When the IROEs came out in late September, we had to sign them and then they were posted in the Interrogation Control Element (ICE). This was around the time we moved our living area into the buildings. After the morter anack on 20 September, we were no longer authorized to conduct interrogations at night. On certain occasions we would request to do interrogations in the morning (0300 or 0400 in the morning). Once the Tiger Team Concept was implemented, I was assigned to the Force Protection Team 3. (97E). was the section leader and other members were There was and the interpreter was also another individual from the 519th (I do not recall his name). who I would pair up with. She used the direct approach, fear up, love of family and on one or two occasions she interrogated a detainee occurred in mid October. The technique had to be approved by the section leader and then higher. I do not know who approved it from higher. who wrote the interrogation plan with the techniques to be used. The day we interrogated the detainee naked, we went to the hard site and requested the detainee from the MP The detainee was taken to the shower room to be interrogated. We to surp the detainee naked. Interrogating the detainees naked was authorized only during interrogations in the cell. I wasn't the only analyst used. When I first arrived, interrogation plans were not really done ahead of time. The analyst would talk to the interrogator and after we told them what we had found out, the interrogator would write down the plan right before going into the booth. This changed once we implemented the Tiger Team. When a plan had to be approved by higher, I do not know who signed off on the plan. I do remember one time I was not around so I gave had to take an interrogation plan for signature and o sign. I do not remember what techniques were being requested I don't create or write any interrogation reports or plans. I only brought it to get it signed because we were on a strict time slot to get into an interrogation. I do not reviewed the plan and recall who the interrogation plan was specific to, but I can't say for signed off on it. I then returned it to our team leader sure that the operations personnel knew of the detainees being interrogated naked, I can only assume since they had to sign the interrogation plan. I departed Abu Ghraib late to early November right when COL PAPPAS was spending the majority of his time at Abu Ghraib. I did walk the hard site every day but I do not remember seeing naked detainees other than at the beginning when I went to the hard site with humiliating a detainee, I do not know of any incident other than when they were stripped would come by and check on us when we were interrogating. would also come by and check to see if everything was okay. The only naked.

time that I saw any officers down in the hard site is when they were doing their "tours" to the Red Cross or visiting high ranking personnel. I know we had observer after we built the interrogation booths. I do not know who was there because the booth had a one way and the ICE leadership gave us, I don't mirror. We went off on the IROE know who directed them to give it to us. In the beginning, a lot of the approvals were verbal (but I can't name specifically who would approve). Later on, they started buckling down on a lot of stuff. I do not know why. After being read the interrogation techniques from the power point slide, I am not sure what technique the naked interrogations fell under. I never sat in on an interrogation where a detainee was told to sit against the wall. I never saw or was aware of any detainee abuse, humiliation, photos of detainees or videos of detainees. I had redeployed by the time CID began their investigation on the abuse. The only CID investigation I remember was the one after the mortar attack. I do not know of any other detainees being interrogated naked. I only heard rumors of it that I am not to discuss this with anyone. being done. I was told by If I get any e-mails pertaining to the Procedure 15, I will forward them to

MAJ, MI Investigating Officer

•			
	·		

#### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CJTF7-TF-FAY

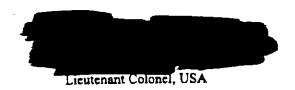
9 June 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: 72<sup>nd</sup> MP BN

(FOUO) On 6 June 2004, while conducting an interview of Commander, 72<sup>nd</sup> MP Company, Henderson, NV, he identified a previously unknown "older, unit armorer who maintained a diary of abuse" as was not the unit armorer and served in Abu Ghraib for a short period as an MP, her secondary MOS. She arrived in Abu Ghraib with the main body of the 72<sup>nd</sup> MP Company circa 21-25 May 2003. Within weeks of her arrival she had a "nervous breakdown" as a result of shootings she witnessed during a detainee escape and riots. She was referred to the 581st Combat Stress Team, underwent counseling and was reattached to the 400th MP BN at Baghdad International Airport (BIAP). She redeployed with the 72nd MP CO circa November 2003 had been identified by the Press as advised that maintaining a diary of abuses (Associated Press Article-Attachment #1). She was interviewed and confirmed she maintained a diary but neither observed nor documented any detainee abuse. Subsequent to the Press interview the Nevada National Guard also sent a team to interview her regarding the allegation. She again denied knowledge or described documentation of any abuse. emotionally distressed and unstable. She was no longer in the Nevada ARNG rovided her last known contact data (home phone and next of kin (son) (Attachment #2). The undersigned attempted contact at her home phone Yerington, NV to confirm she had not observed or documented abuse. The number had been disconnected. The undersigned elected not to contact her next of kin

2. (U) POC is the undersigned.



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

		,	



# अर अस्ट A ROOM IN VEGAS!

NEWS
SPORTS
WEATHER
OPINION
BUSINESS
ACCENT
FACE TO FACE
CLASSIFIEDS
CONTACTUS

## TOP HEADLINES

Printable text version | Mail this to a friend

Search terms highlighted; menesini



May 14, 2004

# Nevada National Guard soldier says she reported no prisoner abuse

### By BRENDAN RILEY

ASSOCIATED PRESS



SUBSCRIBE

Showbiz Weekly Lee Vagae Weekly Les Veges Life Hotal Resorts YERINGTON, Nev. (AP) - A Nevada National Guard soldier said she complained after a prisoner at Iraq's notorious Abu Ghraib prison was shot and killed during a riot last year, but denied she documented abuse of inmates by her fellow soldiers.



Spc. Donna Menesini, 49, told The Associated Press on Friday that she was the "older female soldier" who was mentioned during an Article 32 hearing into prisoner abuses at Abu Ghraib.

During the hearing, a special agent with the U.S. Army's criminal investigation command testified he was told about a Nevada National Guard member who was "afraid of her chain of command" and sent documentation of prisoner abuse to her relatives, according to transcripts obtained by various media outlets.

In an interview at her home, Menesini said she never documented abuses, but did keep a personal journal about her experiences in Iraq.

"There was nothing to document," Menesini said.
"They made it sound like I knew something horrible.
If I did know something horrible, I know I would have told the commander and he would have straightened it out."

"The journals I wrote are the journals of what I did

http://www.lasvegassun.com/sunbin/stories/sun/2004/may/14/051410406.html?menesini

6/6/2004

during the day," she said. "It had nothing to do with documentation because there was nothing to document ... It kind of kept me sane."

"I never got in trouble for keeping a journal."

Menesini, a grandmother of seven, was deployed to Iraq as part of the 72nd Military Policy Company, based in Henderson, Nev. The unit was stationed at Abu Ghraib from mid-May to early November 2003.

Menesini told AP that during her time in Iraq she was going through menopause, which triggered an emotional outburst after a June 2003 riot and escape attempt in which an inmate was killed and several others were wounded. Soldiers have said the slain inmate was about to attack another soldier with a tent pole.

"I had never seen bodies. It was really hard. I felt bad. I called them murderers," Menesini said in describing her outburst at fellow U.S. soldiers who quelled the riot. "After I calmed down and saw ... like the psychiatrist said, it was a flight-or-fight reaction on my part."

Menesini saw two military psychiatrists who wanted to ensure she was fit for duty. She said she was cleared for continued service, but was shifted from the prison to the Baghdad airport and later helped to guard military convoys until returning home.

Menesini emphasized the difficulty of going through menopause during a six-month deployment in Iraq, where she encountered temperatures as high as 120 degrees.

"I don't want people to think I'm nuts," she said. "I'm not nuts. Menopause is a very difficult thing to go through."

Menesini said she never saw anything similar to the humiliating photographs of Iraqi prisoners that have prompted international outrage.

Abuses of Iraqi prisoners by American soldiers at Abu Ghraib - notorious as the site of executions and torture during Saddam Hussein's regime - have caused a major scandal and damaged the credibility of the U.S.-led coalition.

http://www.lasvegassun.com/sunbin/stories/sun/2004/may/14/051410406.html?menesini

6/6/2004

In all, seven soldiers with the 372nd Military Police Company - the unit that replaced Menesini's company at Abu Ghraib - face criminal charges. An additional six have received official reprimands, which will effectively end their Army careers, and one was given an official admonishment.

"We weren't there to hurt people," Menesini said.
"They were people that never had any power before in their life. And now they got power, and they went overboard."

The top general with the Nevada National Guard confirmed that Menesini had seen some "disturbing" incidents, but that they did not rise to the level of abuse.

"It's been way overblown," Air Force Maj. Gen. Giles Vanderhoof said. "Was there prisoner abuse? Did she try to report it? And was she reprimanded? None of those things are true."

The Nevada National Guard has received no inquiry into any of the state's guardsmen who served at Abu Ghraib, he said.

"(Menesini) considers the matter closed. From everything I have, I consider it closed," Vanderhoof said.

Menesini, a Yerington resident, remains with the guard as supply clerk assigned to a Carson City unit.

AP newswoman Christina Almeida contributed to this report from Las Vegás.

Printable text version I Mail this to a friend

Search terms highlighted: menesini

Las Vegas SUN main page

Problems or questions

Read our policy on privacy and cookies. Advertise on Vegas.com.

All contents © 1996 - 2004 Las Vegas Sun, Inc.

Nevada's Largest Website

http://www.lasvegassun.com/sunbin/stories/sun/2004/may/14/051410406.html?menesini

6/6/2004

			Sworn 5	PATEMENT						
•		Fee use of this form.	see AR 195-4	): the instituted since	cy is 00050	PS				
			12 WACY 45	STATEMENT						
	Title 10 USC Section 301	_		2 January 15 married 27	120, CHE 1	V.				
HD#121.	Title 10 USC Section 301 To provide consumders a	; Inge 5 USC SECTOR OF	icials with mi	and by which inferre	ATOM HOUSE DAR A	Ecurately identif	<b></b>			
ICIPAL PURPOST:	To provide constanders a Your secial security rumb		naligitaria (a.	reans of mismification	i in lacititatu	hing and retriev	HM.			
TIME USES:	Discioners of your social	Marrie Marrie & April			3, 194		-17	FILE MUMAN	(A	
CLOSURE:	District of the last			77 <b>784600</b> / 004/05/27	1	5.	1	•		
th RRC, Devens,	MA						_	. GRABUST	ATUS	
AST NAME FIRST NAME.	MIDDLE NAME		1,	127					MAJ/0-4	
DEGANIZATION OF ADDRE	SS Readiness Comma	nd Fort Belvoi	r, VA							
iliury Intelligence	REMINESS COMMIS									
			, <b>W</b>	NAT TO MAKE THE FE	OTTOMING 21	TATEMENT WILD	ER DA	THE		
l.	ate to my new assigned envolves to Iraq					^	m-	Fort P4	elvoir. VA	] was
	Land Wallaic, at	O COUCH COM		lancamenting (	mecific to	<u>Cindra</u> av	W SY	ets, and I culter tra eas, as we amed that	n at the No	ribeasi
Tonouct, Law of	iffication, etc. We ligence Readiness ators (MOS 97E), 140 personnel from the bad worked with ps at Fort. Dix to fixed in Kuwait and the D3. B Co and light ps at Fort. Dix to fixed in two series who was assisting the battalion operation of the S19th MI BN ther interrogators where a mander and lived the was in charge of don't really know	did not receive Center (ARISC; four or five bear m 40 different us to the 519th MI linish their mobils was immediately HHSC arrived it als. A Co deparassigned with Tathe Command the coccasions was in charge, were doing the interroof what he was till interroof the in	as much as much b. I had a cong qualifit mits from poly anachet in Kuwait inted on a actical Hil because si B Co m tarting mis of interro in for interrogat er. My s ogation fa uson opera- My third in charge Word w interrogat in charge word w interror in the second of a interror in	Interrogation is about 10-15 or ed Strategic De 25 states. The control of the sound on 29 Mar 03 bout 24 Apr way JMINT Teams the spoke fluening to Abu Cost visit was soon gation operation piece and it could be sound on 29 Mar 03 bout 24 Apr way JMINT Teams the spoke fluening to Abu Cost visit was soon piece and it control operation piece and it could be soon piece and it report it to make that the 205 G, about sold it him. Our different to make the sold in the	genic Moreover has a such photosist of the such photosis of the such pho	raining as work raining as wood raining as wood raining as wood raining as wood raining as a subject of the state of the s	the state of the s	anied that IMINT (BN was yed three ing on 27 when it is where the it until the anind HHSS (ception of SC were the late A attegrated inguity and the p U3 when op U4 w	crossed let months ear Mar 03, but deployed. Let months ear Mar 03, but deployed. Corossed of one soldillocated at Eug/early Solinto interest ding at the versations of the solding at the versations of the solding at the come in the solding at the corose in the solding at the corose in the solding at the s	reled fier from the day of the da
Tonouct, Day of Conduct, Day of Conduct, Day of Tit, weapons qualify your Bragg where yeare about 40 troo far 03. A Co arrive redeployed in Evhen we crossed it 3. Initially, my property of the property of t	iffication, etc. We ligence Readiness ators (MOS 97E), 140 personnel from the bad worked with ps at Fort. Dix to fived in Kuwait and the D3. B Co and lot of large in two series who was assisting up battalion operating defent of the 519th MI BN ther interrogators were a was in charge of the 519th MI BN there interrogators and lived any where we discrete don't really know attack. In ever had any of awany detained about the firm or prison clothes. In ever aware that the interrogators of through the "hard of prison clothes.	did not receive Center (ARISC; four or five bear m 40 different us to the 519th MI linish their mobils was immediately HHSC arrived it als. A Co deparassigned with Tathe Command the coccasions was in charge, were doing the interroof what he was till interroof the in	as much as much b. I had a cong qualifit mits from poly anachet in Kuwait inted on a actical Hil because si B Co m tarting mis of interro in for interrogat er. My s ogation fa uson opera- My third in charge Word w interrogat in charge word w interror in the second of a interror in	Interrogation in the bount 10-15 or and the Strategic Do 25 states. The 525th MI Bit rocessing. The is to the 302ad on 29 Mar 03 bout 24 Apr w JMINT Teams he spoke fluent or poke fluent and no le with was later and COL PAP (G. about soldith him. Our direport it to make the poke fluent one ever report to make the poke fluent of th	genic Moreover has a such photosist of the such photosis of the such pho	raining as work raining as wood raining as wood raining as wood raining as wood raining as a subject of the state of the s	d HU h Mil polocy in the poloc	anied that IMINT (BN was red three ing on 27 when it is where the it until the and HHSS ception of SC were the late A attegrated understand in the late A attegrated by U3 when oving from a good g disseminander oving from a good g	crossed let months ear Mar 03, but deployed. Let months ear Mar 03, but deployed. Corossed of one soldillocated at Eug/early Solinto interest ding at the versations of the solding at the versations of the solding at the come in the solding at the corose in the solding at the corose in the solding at the s	veled fier from the day of the da

DA FORM 2022, JUL 72, IS DESCRETE

WW171.

TEMENT OF			TAKEN AT	Devens, MA	DATED	2004/05/27	
	them by sight, iARK4" appears to details of this inquiring	UUU	PAPPAS wit of directly inv	hin the Interro olved in this it	gations Operation quiry. I have not	is Cell. MG FA hing further to ////////////////////////////////////	A.Y mas orgered add to this ////////////////////////////////////
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,							
			•				
	_						
					,	•	
			•				
							·
							•
							•
	•						<del></del>
			AffiDi		HAD READ TO ME THIS S	TATEMENT	
WHICH BESINS ON P BY ME THE STATE STATEMENT FREELY	AGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAC MENT IS TRUE. 1 HAVE 1M FWITHOUT HOPE OF BENE	GE HITIALED ALL CORRECTION FIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT	I FULLY UNDER	STAND THE CONTEN	IS OF THE ENTIFIE STATI FACH PAGE CONTAINING T CCEPCHIN, WILDWELK T CCEPCHIN, WILDWELK	EMENT MADE THE STATEMENT OF	AVE MADE THIS WE'DE EXHIBITEMENT.
	•			Subscribed and sw	orn to before me, a parso	M4-1, 200	
WITNESSES.						41 17147 AV	Α.
WITNESSES.				admires les auths, the		1912 9 200	<del></del>
WITNESSES						1 1412 200	
WITNESSES  ORGANIZATION D	R ADDRESS		<u>.</u>		Devens, MA	a Adamestering O21N	3
	R ADDRESS				Devens. MA	a Adamsstering OatN	3
	R ADDRESS				Devens, MA  (Sugnature of Person)  (Types tiams of Person)		3

PAGE J, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

	•			

For use of this form, see AR 190.45; the prognomal agency is ODCSOPS  FRUADY ACT STATEMENT  Trills 10 USC Section 301; This 5 USC Section 395; E.O. 3997 dated November 22, 1943 (SSW).  NOTPAL PUPPOSE:  To provide commenders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be socurately deministed. The USC Section 301; This 5 USC Section 390; E.O. 3997 dated November 22, 1943 (SSW).  Decleave of your tecial security number is used as an addressablements means of identification to tacilitate stong and retrieval. Pupper 100 Park, November 2003. The USC Section 301; This SUBSECTION (Control of Control of Co		<u></u>	SWORN S	TATEMENT	nency is ODCSOPS	j
HORRY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2811; ELO, 3937 dates observable. In International Control of the Commenders and leave inforcement of licitates with means by which information may be accurately demulated. The USES: Output Section 2004; Post Section 2004; Pos		For use of this	form, see AR 190-4	16; the proponent		
INTER USES:  Disclosure of your social security number is used as an additional/sternate means of identification to Islands  Disclosure of your social security number is used as an additional/sternate means of identification to Islands  Disclosure of your social security number is used as an additional/sternate means of identification to Islands  Topa/106/104 D.  Disclosure of your social security number is used as an additional/sternate means of identification to Islands  Topa/106/104 D.  Disclosure of your social security number is used as an additional internation of Islands  DIAME. FIRST NAME. MIDDLE NAME  STATE TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  Was a member of the Guantanamo TIGER TEAM (TT) which deployed from Guantanamo Bay, Cubs (GTMO) to Abu Obraib, and from early October 2003 until mid December 2003. I am a US Anny reverse solider assigned to the 3409th Strategic and Islands and Island			PRIVACY AC	T STATEMENT		1943 ISSNI.
INTER USES:  Disclosure of your social security number is used as an additional/sternate means of identification to Islands  Disclosure of your social security number is used as an additional/sternate means of identification to Islands  Disclosure of your social security number is used as an additional/sternate means of identification to Islands  Topa/106/104 D.  Disclosure of your social security number is used as an additional/sternate means of identification to Islands  Topa/106/104 D.  Disclosure of your social security number is used as an additional internation of Islands  DIAME. FIRST NAME. MIDDLE NAME  STATE TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  Was a member of the Guantanamo TIGER TEAM (TT) which deployed from Guantanamo Bay, Cubs (GTMO) to Abu Obraib, and from early October 2003 until mid December 2003. I am a US Anny reverse solider assigned to the 3409th Strategic and Islands and Island		Title 10 USC Section 30	1; Title 5 USC Secti	on 2951; E.O. 938	ne to which informat	ion may be accurately identified.
CIOSATION  Disclosure of your social security number as velonatory.  Disclosure of your social security number as velonatory.  CIOSATION  12 DATE (PYPYNMADD)  2 DATE (PYPYNMADD)  2 DATE (PYPYNMADD)  3 TIME  4 FILE NUMBER  1. AST NAME. FIRST NAME. MIDDLE NAME  6. SSN  7. GRADE/STATUS  E-G/USAR  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  Olist Strategic Military Intelligence Detachment, Gaithersburg, MD  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  WANT TO	THORITY:	To provide commenders	and law enforcemen	IL OFFICIALS WITH HIS	seans of identification	to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Deschower of your seeds seeinly not seeds seeinly not seeds seeinly not seed seeinly not seed to consider the park. Alexandria, VA  TO STAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME  S. SSN  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS DIST Strategic Military Intelligence Detachment, Gaithersburg, MD  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS DIST Strategic Military Intelligence Detachment, Gaithersburg, MD  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS DIST Strategic Military Intelligence Detachment, Gaithersburg, MD  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT THE WANT TO WANT THE WANT TO WANT THE WANT TO WANT THE WANT TO WANT THE WANT		THE PARTY OF THE P	IDSLIE HEART AS ALL AL			
COGANICATION  FIND PARK, Alexandria, VA  FIND PARK, ALEXANDRIA, AL		Disclosure of your social	security number #	E (YYYYMMDD)	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER
AST NAME. FIRST NAME. MIDDLE NAME  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Olst Strategic Military latelligence Detachment, Gaithersburg, MD	A CCATION				1455	GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Dist Strategic Military Intelligence Detachment, Gaithersburg, MD  Was a member of the Guantanamo TIGER TEAM (TT) which deployed from Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (GTMO) to Abu Ghraib, agreement of the Guantanamo TIGER TEAM (TT) which deployed from Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (GTMO) to Abu Ghraib, agreement of the A099th Strategic and the A099th Strategic agreement of the Grant A099th A09	Davir Alckandi	na, VA		6. S5N		E-6/USAR
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Dist Strategic Military Intelligence Detachment, Gaithersburg, MD	LAST NAME, FIRST	NAME, MIDDLE NAME		3		
was a member of the Guantanamo TIGER TEAM (TT) which deployed from Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (GTMO) to Abu Ghraib, agrow early October 2003 until mid December 2003. I am a US Army reserve solider assigned to the 3409th Strategic agrown early October 2003 until mid December 2003. I am a US Army reserve solider assigned to the 3409th Strategic may be a solid the strategic agrown and the strategic may be a solid the strategic and the strategic may be a solid to the strategic may be an advantage of the SAM concept. My team was set ob by and consisted of the strategic may be an advantage of the SAM concept. My team was set ob by and consisted of the strategic may be a solid to the strategic may be a solid to the second of two groups tent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib on the GTMO TIGER may be a solid to the strategic may be second of two groups tent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib on the GTMO TIGER willer and focused on assessing interrogation and determine operations. In large and formulating recommendations for diller and focused on assessing interrogation and determine operations. Mollier's recommendations and how well the TIGER TEAM concept and departed to assess the status of implementation of Mollier's recommendations and how well the TIGER TEAM concept was being assimilated into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was split up operationally with the commendation of Mollier's recommendations and how well the TIGER TEAM concept was being integrated or employed. We will there did not work together directly. We all were to were the strategic may be suffered to the suffered teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes 1/4 spend strategic may be suffered to the suffered teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes in the suffered teams and provable force their interrogations. The						·
was a member of the Guantanamo TIGER TEAM (TT) which deployed from Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (GTMO) to Abu Ghraib, and from early October 2003 until mid December 2003. I am a US Army reserve solider assigned to the 3409th Strategic and from early October 2003 and in a down that may be an analyst in GTMO. My TT was taked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib on the GTMO TIGER me in Iraq functioned as an analyst in, GTMO. My TT was taked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib on the GTMO TIGER and myself. We arrived at Abu Grarab circa early October 2003 (secar date unrecalled) and departed circa the EAM concept. My team was early departed on the GTMO TIGER and myself. We arrived at Abu Grarab circa early October 2003 (secar date unrecalled) and departed circa the factor of the GTMO TIGER TEAM concept with the second of two groups tent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG and departed to assess the status of implementation of MG Miller's recommendations and how well the TIGER TEAM concept and departed into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was pint up operationally, with the sommand/leadership at Abu Ghraib and didn't get involved with save the following the state of the second of the group of	ORGANIZATION OR	i ADDRESS tary Intelligence Detach	ment, Gaithersbur	g, MD		
was a member of the Guantanamo TIGER TEAM (TT) which deployed from Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (GTMO) to Abu Ghraib, and from early October 2003 until mid December 2003. I am a US Army reserve solider assigned to the 3409th Strategic may be added to the 3409th Strategic and from a proper proper solider assigned to the 3409th Strategic may be also an approach of the common of the GTMO TIGER me in Iraq functioned as an analyst in CTMO. My TT was taked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib on the GTMO TIGER me in Iraq functioned as an analyst in CTMO. My TT was taked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib on the GTMO TIGER me in Iraq functioned as an analyst in CTMO. My TT was taked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib on the GTMO TIGER me in Iraq functioned as an analyst in CTMO. My the analyst included MG individual of December 2003. We were the second of two groups sent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG individual of December 2003. We were the second of two groups sent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG individual of December 2003. We were the second of two groups sent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG individual of December 2003. We were the second of two groups sent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG individual of December 2003. We were sent of this first team. Our team arrived about 2 weeks after the first sent and for the Grain sent sent sent sent of the Grain sent sent sent sent sent sent sent sen	Olst Strategic With				AMBLE STAT	FEMENT UNDER OATH:
illitary Intelligence Detachment, Gaithersburg, MD. J was tasked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib on the Ottool Charles and analyst in GATMO. My TT was tasked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib on the Ottool Charles and myself. We arrived at Abu Ghraib circa early October 2003 (exact date unrecalled) and departed circa the EAM concept). My team was ted by the Combine of the Combin				WANT TO MAKE T	THE FOLLOWING STAT	, Electric Control
in tray functioned as an analyst in GTMO. My TT was taked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib on the Other Other Miller and functioned as an analyst in GTMO. My TT was taked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG and consisted Other December 2003. We were the second of two groups tent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG willer and focused on assessing interrogation and detention operations in Iraq and formulating recommendation for diller and focused on assessing interrogation and detention operations in Iraq and formulating recommendation for diller and focused on assessing interrogation and detention operations in Iraq and formulating recommendation for Miller and focused on assessing interrogation and many that the following the same and the weeks after the first hanges/improvements.  More perations/interrogations within Tier 1.4 was a many to the first hanges assimilated into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was split up operations within Tier 1.4 was being assimilated into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was split up operations within Tier 1.4 was a liver assigned to one or more of the five perations/interrogation teams and for the duration of our time there did not work together directly. We all were, however, billeted together interrogation teams and for the duration of our time there did not work together directly. We all were the were did not work together directly. We all were the many to the five perations and then we "briefd."  Molecused) these with the dead of the discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we "briefd."  All of our observations discussions concerned how well the GTMO Tiefd. Teach with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes I'd spend only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At lumes I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogation only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At turnes I accompanied the analyst (as part of the T					Constanting Bay C	uba (GTMO) to Abu Ghraib.
in tray functioned as an analyst in GTMO. My TT was taked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib on the Other Other Miller and functioned as an analyst in GTMO. My TT was taked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG and consisted Other December 2003. We were the second of two groups tent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG willer and focused on assessing interrogation and detention operations in Iraq and formulating recommendation for diller and focused on assessing interrogation and detention operations in Iraq and formulating recommendation for diller and focused on assessing interrogation and detention operations in Iraq and formulating recommendation for Miller and focused on assessing interrogation and many that the following the same and the weeks after the first hanges/improvements.  More perations/interrogations within Tier 1.4 was a many to the first hanges assimilated into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was split up operations within Tier 1.4 was being assimilated into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was split up operations within Tier 1.4 was a liver assigned to one or more of the five perations/interrogation teams and for the duration of our time there did not work together directly. We all were, however, billeted together interrogation teams and for the duration of our time there did not work together directly. We all were the were did not work together directly. We all were the many to the five perations and then we "briefd."  Molecused) these with the dead of the discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we "briefd."  All of our observations discussions concerned how well the GTMO Tiefd. Teach with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes I'd spend only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At lumes I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogation only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At turnes I accompanied the analyst (as part of the T		TIGER	TEAM (TT) which	h deployed from	Guantanamo nay, Ci	to the 3409th Strategic
in tray functioned as an analyst in GTMO. My TT was taked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib on the Other Other Miller and functioned as an analyst in GTMO. My TT was taked to train personnel in Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG and consisted Other December 2003. We were the second of two groups tent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG willer and focused on assessing interrogation and detention operations in Iraq and formulating recommendation for diller and focused on assessing interrogation and detention operations in Iraq and formulating recommendation for diller and focused on assessing interrogation and detention operations in Iraq and formulating recommendation for Miller and focused on assessing interrogation and many that the following the same and the weeks after the first hanges/improvements.  More perations/interrogations within Tier 1.4 was a many to the first hanges assimilated into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was split up operations within Tier 1.4 was being assimilated into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was split up operations within Tier 1.4 was a liver assigned to one or more of the five perations/interrogation teams and for the duration of our time there did not work together directly. We all were, however, billeted together interrogation teams and for the duration of our time there did not work together directly. We all were the were did not work together directly. We all were the many to the five perations and then we "briefd."  Molecused) these with the dead of the discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we "briefd."  All of our observations discussions concerned how well the GTMO Tiefd. Teach with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes I'd spend only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At lumes I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogation only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At turnes I accompanied the analyst (as part of the T	was a member of th	te Guantanamo TiGER	ember 2003. I am	a US Army rese	IAS 2017051 SZZIRING	ber 2003 and other than my
mine in Iraq functioned as an analyst in GTMO. My 11 and consisted of the AM concept. My team was led by and consisted of the AM concept. And was led by and consisted of the AM concept. And was led by and consisted of the AM concept. And was led by and consisted of the AM concept. And was led by and consisted of the AM concept. And was led by and consisted of the AM concept. And was led by the AM concept. And was led by the AM concept. All led on the duration of the fire the AM concept. All led on the duration of the	ag from early Octo	Der 2003 until interest	ours, MD. I was	ictivated from Jan	reassel in Abu Ghra	ib on the GTMO TIGER
EAM concept. My team was led by an end of the graph of the concept. All of our proups tent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG widdle of December 2003. We were the second of two groups tent from GTMO to Abu Ghraib. The first visit included MG willer and focused on assessing interrogation and detention operations in Iraq and formulating recommendation for all the range of the first provided provided primarily interrogation and genetion operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was split up operationally, and being assimilated into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was split up operationally, and lowered primarily with the command/leadership at Abu Ghraib and didn't get involved will all the perations/interrogations within Tier 1.4. The provided primarily with the command/leadership at Abu Ghraib and didn't get involved will understood to the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least und saw each other on a daily basis. We all worked on the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least understood to the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least understood to the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened who well the GTMO TIGER TEAM concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation, simply to implement the TI concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation, simply to implement the transparent of the state of the provided with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes I'd spend meethods. My job was as an analyst. I worked with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes I'd spend meethods. My job was as an analyst. I worked with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes I'd spend meethods. My job was as an analyst. I worked with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes I'd spend meethods. My job was as an analyst. I worked with two different t	Illitary intendented	ed as an analyst in GT	MO. My II was	d appristed Div		the depend circs the
ididle of December 2003. We were the second of rwo groups sent from GTMO in Abu Ghraib. The hirst visit includes in include in the second of rwo groups sent from GTMO in Abu Ghraib. The hirst visit includes in the second of rwo groups sent from GTMO in Abu Ghraib. The hirst visit includes in the second of rwo groups sent from GTMO in Abu Ghraib and set sent on the first manner of the first sent of the first sent of the sent sent of the first sent of the first sent of the sent sent of the first sent of the sent sent sent sent sent sent sent sen	me in Iraq nincilon	v team was led by	al Control of	and Consisted Officer	03 (exact date unreca	alled) and departed these die
iddler and focused on assessing interrogation and detention operations in Iraq had not considered the little and focused on assessing interrogation and more part of this first team. Our team arrived about 2 weeks after the little hanges/improvements.  All of the presentation of MG Miller's recommendations and how well the TIGER TEAM concept was being assimilated into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was spiti up operationally. As a being assimilated into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was spiti up operationally. The presentation of the five about a deal of the department of the five and it were assigned to one or more of the five operations/interrogations within Tier 1A. Interrogation teams and for the duration of our time there did not work together directly. We all were however, billeted together interrogation teams and for the duration of our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we' briefed' exery two to three days where we discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we' briefed' exery two to three days where we discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we' briefed' exery two to three days where we discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we' briefed' exery two to three days where we discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we' briefed' exery two to the team' of the work of the work together directly. We all were significant team as a least the control of the co	HAM FUNCEUL 174	,	A Last Commands CITCA	ENITA OFIGORS		Destrict Alti illiningon was l
interval in close sess the status of implementation of MG Miller's recommendations and how well the TIGEN TEAM contempts and departed to assess the status of implementation of MG Miller's recommendations and how well the TIGEN as being assimilated into operations. Almost immediately on arrival our team was split up operationally. The assimilated into operations within Tier 1.A. The provided of the district of the contempts of the five perations/interrogation within Tier 1.A. The provided of the district of the contempts of the five perations/interrogation teams and for the duration of our time there did not work together directly. We all were, however, billeted together and saw each other on a daily basis. We all worked on the day shift from 0600-0800. We convended ad-how meetings at least that the contempts of these with the contempts of the c	The combet	r 7(IL)). WE WELL DIE "			TAN IOTHIGRAPIUM	
and departed to assess the status of implementation of Mid Miller's (100 perational), and departed to assess the status of implementation of Miller's (100 perations) and didn't get involved with loworked primarily with the command/leadership at Abu Ghraib and didn't get involved with loworked primarily with the command/leadership at Abu Ghraib and didn't get involved with loworked primarily with the command/leadership at Abu Ghraib and didn't get involved with loworked primarily with the command/leadership at Abu Ghraib and didn't get involved with loworked primarily with the command/leadership at Abu Ghraib and didn't get involved were more of the five metrogation stand the were "briefed" and saw each other on a daily basis. We all worked on the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least and saw each other on a daily basis. We all worked on the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the day of the d	filler and focused (	on assessing interrogation	on and detention o	of this first tear	n. Our team arrived	about 2 WEED Site, Concept
perations/interrogations within Tier 1A.  The provided primarily with the command/leadership at Advance and 1 were assigned to one of instruct interrogations within Tier 1A.  The provided primarily with the command/leadership at Advance and 1 were assigned to one of instruct the interrogation teams and for the duration of our time there did not work together directly. We all were; however, billeted together and saw each other on a daily basis. We all worked on the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least that saw each other on a daily basis. We all worked on the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least the convery two to three days where we discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we "briefed" and of the days where we discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we "briefed" all of our observations/discussions concerned how well the GTMO TIGER TEAM All of our observations/discussions concerned how well the GTMO TIGER TEAM concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation; simply to implement the TT concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation; simply to implement the TT concept was a an analyst. I worked with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes it'd spend only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogation and times I only helped focus and prepare the analysts; I observed about 1-2 interrogations per week. Interrogations were at times I only helped focus and prepare the analysts; I observed about 1-2 interrogations per week. Interrogations were at times I only helped focus and prepare the analysts; I observed about 1-2 interrogations per week. Interrogations were accessary with the interrogation bechanging in the plan signifying her approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back increasing the plan signifying her approval. I d	hanges/improveme	nts <b>C</b>	WEIE PA	iller's recommen	dations and how wel	the HOLK TARRET
perations/interrogations within Tier 1A.  perations/interrogation teams and for the duration of our time there did not work together directly. We all were; however, billeted together interrogation teams and for the duration of our team experiences, observations and recommendations and then we "briefed" and saw each other on a daily basis. We all worked on the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened how well the GTMO TIGER TEAM All of our observations/discussions concerned how well the GTMO TIGER TEAM concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation; simply to implement the TT concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation; simply to implement the TT concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation; simply to implement the TT concept was a na nanlyst. I worked with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes it'd spend only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At tumes I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogation at times I only helped focus and prepare the analysts. I observed about 1-2 interrogations per week. Interrogations were at times I only helped focus and prepare the analysts. I observed about 1-2 interrogations per week. Interrogations were process or preparation other than its link to analysis. I observed about 1-2 interrogations per week. Interrogations were process or preparation other than the interrogations. These went to the plan signifying her approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back in revolved and approval before their interrogations. These went to the plan signifying her approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back	ad denarted to asse	ess the status of implem	entation of Me in	n arrival our tear	n was split up opera	aluming with
interrogations within Tier 1A.  Interrogation teams and for the duration of our time there did not work together directly. We all were; however, butlet together directly and saw each other on a daily basis. We all worked on the day shift from 0600-0600. We convened ad-hoc meetings at least every two to three days where we discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we "briefed" and the output of the discussed) these with the other on a day of the convened to the GTMO TIGER TEAM discussed) these with the output of the output of the GTMO TIGER TEAM discussed) these with the output of the GTMO TIGER TEAM discussed) these with the output of the GTMO TIGER TEAM of the output of the GTMO TIGER TEAM of the output of the GTMO TIGER TEAM discussed) these with the output of the GTMO TIGER TEAM of the output of the GTMO TIGER TEAM of TIGER TEAM of TIGER TEAM of the GTMO TIGER TEAM of TIGER TEAM						
interrogations functionally the direction of Neur time there did not work together directly, interrogation teams and for the duration of Neur time there did not work together directly interrogation teams and for the duration of Neur time there did not work together directly into the days where we discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we "briefed" and saw each other on a daily basis. We all worked on the day shift from 6600-0600. We convered here we discussed our experiences, observations and recommendations and then we "briefed" all of our observations/discussions concerned how well the GTMO TIGER TEAM. All of our observations/discussions concerned how well the GTMO TIGER TEAM. All of our observations/discussions concerned how well the GTMO TIGER TEAM. All of our observations/discussions concerned how well the GTMO TIGER TEAM. All of our observations/discussions concerned how well the GTMO TIGER TEAM. All of our observations and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes the concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation; simply to implement the TT discussions and methods. My job was as an analyst. I worked with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes Tid spend only a day with one analysts and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst is a surround a day with one analysts and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst is a times I only helped focus and prepare the analysts. I observed abuse the analyst actively involve myself in the interrogations and methods. In the control of						
and saw each other of any where we discussed our experiences, observations discussions concerned how well the GTMO HOER TEACH Series of the concept. All of our observations/discussions concerned how well the GTMO HOER TEACH Concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation, simply to implement the TT concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation, simply to implement the TT concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation, simply to implement the TT concept. I don't recall our team ever discussing specific interrogation techniques employed, abuse, or unauthorized interrogation concept. I don't recall our team ever discussing specific interrogation techniques for the TT into interrogations and only a day with one analysts and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogations and only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogations and only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogations and only a day with one analysts and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogations and only a day with one analysts and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogations and only a later of the interrogation served and approval before their interrogations were received and approval before their interrogations. These were not of Tier IA. I did observe the interrogations providing plants for review and approval before their interrogations. These were all verbal in nature and increasing with the interrogation techniques I observed detaines who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved no humiliation or physical abuse. I never observed detaines who were naked although I once heard from an Area of the specific as it	perations/interroga	THOUS WITHIN THEY TAKE A	- here did	not work togethe	er directly. We am.	A and hore meetings at least
and saw each other of any where we discussed our experiences, observations discussions concerned how well the GTMO HOER TEACH Series of the concept. All of our observations/discussions concerned how well the GTMO HOER TEACH Concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation, simply to implement the TT concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation, simply to implement the TT concept was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abu Ghraib to teach interrogation, simply to implement the TT concept. I don't recall our team ever discussing specific interrogation techniques employed, abuse, or unauthorized interrogation concept. I don't recall our team ever discussing specific interrogation techniques for the TT into interrogations and only a day with one analysts and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogations and only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogations and only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogations and only a day with one analysts and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogations and only a day with one analysts and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogations and only a later of the interrogation served and approval before their interrogations were received and approval before their interrogations. These were not of Tier IA. I did observe the interrogations providing plants for review and approval before their interrogations. These were all verbal in nature and increasing with the interrogation techniques I observed detaines who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved no humiliation or physical abuse. I never observed detaines who were naked although I once heard from an Area of the specific as it	nterrogation teams	and for the duration of	Il worked on the d	ay shift from 060	0-0600. We conven	nd then we "briefed"
All of our observations of statements and interrogation; simply to implement metrodiscussed) these with the statement of the transparent of the tr		1)11 2 (2221)			1000	1) AL = CTAMES I HITER LEADING
discussed) these was being integrated or employed. We were not at Abl Olindriums employed, abuse, or unauthorized interrogation techniques employed, abuse, or unauthorized interrogation techniques employed, abuse, or unauthorized interrogations and methods. My job was as an analyst. I worked with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes I'd spend methods. My job was as an analyst in worked with two different teams and rotated between their analysts. Sometimes I'd spend methods. My job was as an analyst in the interrogation at times I only helped focus and prepare the analyst prior to an interrogation. I didn't actively involve myself in the interrogation at times I only helped focus and prepare the analysts prior to an interrogation. I didn't actively involve myself in the interrogation at times I only helped focus and prepare the analysts prior to an interrogation. I didn't actively involve myself in the interrogation at times I only between the interrogation booths or the stairwell or shower room of Tier IA. I did observe the interrogators providing plans conducted in the interrogation booths or the stairwell or shower room of Tier IA. I did observe the interrogators providing plans for review and approval before their interrogations. These went to the for approval. She would review, discuss as for review and approval before their interrogations. These went to the specific and them initial the plan signifying her approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back necessary with the interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and insported in the interrogation techniques and abuse. I never observed down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell in the specifi	very two to three	days where we discusse	All of our obse	rvations/discussion	ons concerned now v	aply to implement the TT
methods. My job was as an analyst. I worked with two different items and the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogation methods. My job was as an analyst and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst prior to an interrogation. I didn't actively involve myself in the interrogation at times I only helped focus and prepare the analyst prior to an interrogation. I didn't actively involve myself in the interrogations were process or preparation other than its link to analysis. I observed about 1-2 interrogations per week. Interrogations were conducted in the interrogation booths or the stairwell or shower room of Tier IA. I did observe the interrogations providing plans conducted in the interrogation booths or the stairwell or shower room of Tier IA. I did observe the interrogations providing plans conducted in the interrogation booths or the stairwell or shower room of Tier IA. I did observe the interrogations providing plans conducted in the interrogation and then initial the plan signifying her approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back necessary with the interrogation and then initial the plan signifying her approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed detainees who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved no humiliation or physical abuse. I never observed down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been called to assist the vas anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep and the processing in the processing of the processin						
methods. My job was as an analyst. I worked with two different tests and the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogation methods. My job was as an analyst and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst (as part of the TT) into interrogation only a day with one analyst and sometimes several. At times I accompanied the analyst prior to an interrogation. I didn't actively involve myself in the interrogation server at times I only helped focus and prepare the analyst prior to an interrogation. I didn't actively involve myself in the interrogation were process or preparation other than its link to analysis. I observed about 1-2 interrogations providing plans conducted in the interrogation booths or the stairwell or shower room of Tier IA. I did observe the interrogations providing plans conducted in the interrogation booths or the stairwell or shower room of Tier IA. I did observe the interrogations providing plans conducted in the interrogation and then initial the plan signifying her approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back necessary with the interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed detainees who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved no humiliation or physical abuse. I never observed down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been called to assist the vas a proved by and would not exceed a 36-48 hour period. I'm leaver been stripped down and of another heard about any one taken in the shooting incident. I heard abo	concept was being	integrated or employed	necino specific into	mogation techniq	ues employed, about	analysts. Sometimes I'd spend
methods. My 100 was analyst and sometimes several. At times I accompanies and with one analyst and sometimes several at times I only helped focus and prepare the analyst prior to an interrogation. I didn't actively involve myself in the interrogations were at times I only helped focus and prepare the analysts. I observed about 1-2 interrogations per week. Interrogations were conducted in the interrogation booths or the stairwell or shower room of Tier IA. I did observe the interrogators providing plans for review and approval before their interrogations. These went to the provided of the interrogation and then initial the plan signifying her approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back necessary with the interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed detainees who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved no humilitation or physical abuse. I never observed down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled in a stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled in a stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled in a stripped down and would not exceed a 36-48 hour period. I'm advantage of the stripped of						
at times I only helped focus and prepare the analysis. I observed about 1-2 interrogations per week. Interrogations providing plans process or preparation other than its link to analysis. I observed about 1-2 interrogations providing plans process or preparation other than its link to analysis. I observed about 1-2 interrogations providing plans provided in the interrogation booths or the stairwell or shower room of Tier IA. I did observe the interrogations providing plans for review and approval before their interrogations. These went to the for approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back for review and approval before their interrogations. These went to the interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and disapproved. Interrogation techniques a buse. I never observed detainees who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved no humilitation or physical abuse. I never observed detainees who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved a detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogation and the nature of the specific as it was a interrogator bad not have the specific as it was a "fear up" technique. I had no						
process or preparation other than its link to analysis. I observed about 1 and observe the interrogations promises process or preparation other than its link to analysis. I observed about 1 and observe the interrogation booths or the stairwell or shower room of Tier 1A. I did observe the interrogations booths or the stairwell or shower room of Tier 1A. I did observe the interrogations their interrogations. These went to for approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back for review and approval before their interrogations. These went to for approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and disapproved. Interrogation techniques and in the observed about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a attended because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard of saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep and would not exceed a 36-48 hour period. I'm and would not exceed a 36-48 hour period. I'm not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations. (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations in GTMO during I have a second in GTMO. I have not se						
conducted in the interrogation booths or the stairwell of snower to the conducted in the interrogations. These went to the conducted in the interrogation techniques. These went to the conducted in the interrogation and then initial the plan signifying her approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming back necessary with the unterrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed detainees who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved no humiliation or physical abuse. I never observed detainees who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved no humiliation or physical) abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard about anyone physically abuse a detainee. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about after from the in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about after from in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about after from in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about after from the physical						
conducted in the first of the control of their interrogations. These went to review and approval before their interrogations. These went to review and approval before their interrogations and then initial the plan signifying her approval. I don't ever remember a plan coming take necessary with the interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in nature and disapproved. Interrogation or physical abuse. I never observed detaines who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved no humiliation or physical abuse. I never observed down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier 1B who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specific as it was a recent in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from in-processing. I think it was a recent and the processing						
incressary with the interrogator and then initial the plan signifying hel approved. Interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in antile and disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed included mild "fear up" and "ego down." These were all verbal in an MP (name involved no humiliation or physical abuse. I never observed detainees who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved no humiliation or physical abuse. I never observed detainees who were naked although I once heard from an MP (name involved no humiliation or physical physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detainee. Sleep naked because a technique sand it was also used in GTMO. I never observed dogs in Abu Ghraib. They were used in GTMO during techniques and it was also used in GTMO. I never observed dogs in Abu Ghraib. They were used in GTMO during techniques and it was also used in GTMO during. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about in after from in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique and in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique and in the "shooting photos in Abu Ghraib.  Stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detainee but it was never abusive; usually a h						
disapproved. Interrogation techniques I observed included mild lead was often shackled in his cell involved no humiliation or physical abuse. I never observed detainees who were naked although I once heard from an Mr (table involved no humiliation or physical abuse. I never observed detainees who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier IB who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled in a stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled in a stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled in a stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled in a stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled in a stripped down and of another detainee who was often shackled in his cell unrecalled to save anything else to ask an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this deprivation was a technique and it was also used in GTMO during in Abu Ghraib. They were used in GTMO during in Abu Ghraib was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detainee stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detainee stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detainee stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detainee stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detainee stand and if he was uncoo						
disapproved. Interlogation or physical abuse. I never observed detainee who was often shacked in his centurous on humiliation or physically abuse a detainee. Sleep unrecalled) about a detainee in Tier 1B who had been stripped down and of another detainee who was often shacked in his centurous development and the specific and the specific as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specific as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specific as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this not certain of the specific as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NFI) on this stress position of the specific as it was a prevent and would not exceed a 36-48 hour period. (NFI) on this stress position of the specific as it was a prevent under the should be an interrogator of the specific as it was a prevent under the should be a specific as it was a prevent under the should be a specific as it was an interrogator specific as it was an interrogator specific as it was a specific as it was an interrogator specific as a specific as it was an interrogator specific as a specific as it was an interrogator specific as a specific as a speci						
involved no infilming detained in Tier 1B who had been stripped down anyone physically abuse a detained. Steep unrecalled) about a detained in Tier 1B who had been stripped down anyone physically abuse a detained. Steep unked because he spread feces on himself and/or ate it. I never heard or saw anyone physically abuse a detained. I'm deprivation was a technique I saw employed. It was approved by and would not exceed a 36-48 hour period. I'm deprivation was a technique I saw employed. It was approved by and would not exceed a 36-48 hour period. I'm deprivation was a technique I saw employed. It was approved by and would not exceed a 36-48 hour period. I'm deprivation was a technique I saw employed. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from the processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from as the interrogators had been called to assist. I never saw or heard about anyone taking photos in Abu Ghraib. The only in-processing I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about anyone taking photos in Abu Ghraib was that they didn't differ much from or arm to guide. Overall, my impression of interrogators touch a detained but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detained stand in the was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/s	disapproved. Inte	liation or physical abus	e. I never observe	o delamees who i	nother detained who	was often shackled in his cen
deprivation was a technique I saw employed. It was approved by deprivation was a technique I saw employed. It was approved by deprivation was a technique I saw employed. It was approved by not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NPI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NPI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NPI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NPI) on this not certain of the specifics as it was an interrogator responsibility but I do know that there were limitations (NPI) on this interrogators had been called to assist. I never saw or heard about anyone taking photos in Abu Ghraib. The only in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions I observed about anyone taking photos in Abu Ghraib. They were used in GTMO during in the responsibility but I do know that the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from stress positions I observed about any						
not certain of the specifies as it was an interrogator responsibility on Abu Ghraib. They were used in GTMO during not certain of the specifies as it was an interrogator responsibility on Abu Ghraib. They were used in GTMO during techniques and it was also used in GTMO. I never observed dogs in Abu Ghraib. The only in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement in the "shooting incident." I heard about it after from site in terrogators had been called to assist. I never saw or heard about anyone taking photos in Abu Ghraib in the was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions. I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions. I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions. I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions. I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions. I observed about anyone taking photos in Abu Ghraib was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions. I have not a stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions. I have not a stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stress positions. I have not a stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stand.  I have not a stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stand. I have not a stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stand.  I have not a stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit stand.  I have not a stand and if he w	mirecalied) about	spread feces on himself	and/or atc it. I D	end hy	and would not ex	ceed a Jo-48 nour person, a m
in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement alout anyone taking photos in Abi Unital. In-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement alout anyone taking photos in Abi Unital. In processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique in the was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in the was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in stress positions. I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in stress positions. I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in stress positions. I observed or heard about were to make him sit/stand/sit in stress positions. I observed or heard about anyone taking photos in Abi Unital Standy and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in stress positions. I observed or heard about anyone taking photos in Abi Unital Standy and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in stress uncooperative to make hi		technique I saw emplo	yed. It was appro-	sibility but I do lo	now that there were	imitations (NFI) on the
in-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement alout anyone taking photos in Abi Unital. In-processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique. I had no involvement alout anyone taking photos in Abi Unital. In processing. I think it was a "fear up" technique in the was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in the was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in stress positions. I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in stress positions. I observed or heard about were to make a detained stand and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in stress positions. I observed or heard about were to make him sit/stand/sit in stress positions. I observed or heard about anyone taking photos in Abi Unital Standy and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in stress positions. I observed or heard about anyone taking photos in Abi Unital Standy and if he was uncooperative to make him sit/stand/sit in stress uncooperative to make hi	deprivation was a	specifics as it was an it	herrogator respon	d dogs in Abu G	hraib. They were us	ed in U i MU dui hig
stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detainer stand and if he was uncooperative to make him situstations. I observed or heard about were to make a detainer stand and if he was uncooperative to make him situstations. Stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detainer stand and if he was uncooperative to make him situstations. Stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detainer stand and if he was uncooperative to make him situstations. It was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusive; usually a hand on a shoulder repeatedly. On occasion I did see MPs and interrogators touch a detainer but it was never abusiv	deprivation was a	-:			AL PARAMIER INCID	
stress positions I observed or heard about were to make a detainer static stati	not certain of the					
stress positions I observed to the stress positions of the positions of th	not certain of the	think it was a "fear up"		no protection.	about anyone taking	photos in ADU Unitate. The day
repeatedly. On occasion of interrogations (techniques) at Auto Grade or arm to guide. Overall, my impression of interrogations (techniques) at Auto Grade or GTMO.  Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement  A; No.	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It	think it was a "fear up" terrogators had been ca	lied to assist. I no	ver saw or heard	about anyone taking if he was uncooper	photos in Abu Uniais. The da- tive to make him sit/stand/sit
OF ATTH TO guide. Overall, my support of the statement of	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It	think it was a "fear up" terrogators had been ca	lied to assist. I no	ver saw or heard	about anyone taking if he was uncooper	photos in Abu Uniais. The da- tive to make him sit/stand/sit
Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement:  A: No.  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF AGES  AGES	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It	think it was a "fear up" terrogators had been ca	lied to assist. I no	ver saw or heard	about anyone taking if he was uncooper	photos in Abu Uniais. The da- tive to make him sit/stand/sit
Q: Do you have anything else to add to dispersion of the statement of the	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It	think it was a "fear up" terrogators had been ca	lied to assist. I no	ver saw or heard	about anyone taking if he was uncooper	photos in Abu Uniais. The da- tive to make him sit/stand/sit
A: No.	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It is the in stress positions I repeatedly. On cor arm to guide.	think it was a "fear up" iterrogators had been ca observed or heard abou- occasion I did see MPs Overall, my impressio	lled to assist. I no it were to make a c and interrogators t in of interrogations	ver saw or heard	about anyone taking if he was uncooper	photos in Abu Uniais. The da- tive to make him sit/stand/sit
10. EXHIBIT PAGE 1 OF AGES	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It is the in stress positions I repeatedly. On cor arm to guide. GTMO.	think it was a "fear up" iterrogators had been ca observed or heard about occasion I did see MPs Overall, my impression	lied to assist. I not were to make a deand interrogators to no of interrogations to this statement.	ver saw or heard letaince stand and ouch a detaince b (techniques) at A	about anyone taking I if he was uncooper ut it was never abust Abu Ghraib was that	photos in ADU Ottrain. The ative to make him sit/stand/sit ve; usually a hand on a shoulder they didn't differ much from
10. EXHIBIT PAGE 1 OF AGES	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It is the in stress positions I repeatedly. On cor arm to guide. GTMO.	think it was a "fear up" iterrogators had been ca observed or heard about occasion I did see MPs Overall, my impression	lied to assist. I not were to make a deand interrogators to no of interrogations to this statement.	ver saw or heard letaince stand and ouch a detaince b (techniques) at A	about anyone taking I if he was uncooper ut it was never abust Abu Ghraib was that	photos in ADU Ottrain. The ative to make him sit/stand/sit ve; usually a hand on a shoulder they didn't differ much from
10. EXHIBIT TAKEN AT DATED	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It is stress positions I repeatedly. On cor arm to guide. GTMO.	think it was a "fear up" iterrogators had been ca observed or heard about occasion I did see MPs Overall, my impression	lied to assist. I not were to make a cand interrogators to nof interrogations this statement.  DOF STATEME	ver saw or heard detainee stand and ouch a detainee b (techniques) at A	about anyone taking I if he was uncooper ut it was never abusi Abu Ghraib was that	photos in ADU Official. The ative to make him sit/stand/sit ve; usually a hand on a shoulder they didn't differ much from
TAKEN AT DATED	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It is the in stress positions I repeatedly. On cor arm to guide. GTMO.	think it was a "fear up" iterrogators had been ca observed or heard about occasion I did see MPs Overall, my impression	lied to assist. I not were to make a cand interrogators to nof interrogations this statement.  DOF STATEME	ver saw or heard detainee stand and ouch a detainee b (techniques) at A	about anyone taking I if he was uncooper ut it was never abusi Abu Ghraib was that	photos in ADU Official. The ative to make him sit/stand/sit ve; usually a hand on a shoulder they didn't differ much from
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMEN"	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It is stress positions I repeatedly. On cor arm to guide. GTMO.  Q: Do you have A; No.	think it was a "fear up" derrogators had been ca observed or heard about occasion I did see MPs Overall, my impression anything else to add to	lited to assist. I not the property of the pro	ver saw or heard detainee stand and ouch a detainee bit (techniques) at A	about anyone taking I if he was uncooper ut it was never abusi Abu Ghraib was that	photos in ADU Official. The state of make him stifstand/sil ve; usually a hand on a shoulder they didn't differ much from
THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It is stress positions I repeatedly. On cor arm to guide. GTMO. Q: Do you have A; No.	think it was a "fear up" derrogators had been ca observed or heard about occasion I did see MPs Overall, my impression anything else to add to	lited to assist. I not the property of the pro	ver saw or heard detainee stand and ouch a detainee bit (techniques) at A	about anyone taking I if he was uncooper ut it was never abusi Abu Ghraib was that	photos in ADU Official. The state of make him stifstand/sil ve; usually a hand on a shoulder they didn't differ much from
	not certain of the techniques and it in-processing. It is stress positions I repeatedly. On co or arm to guide. GTMO. Q: Do you have A; No.	think it was a "fear up" iterrogators had been ca observed or heard about occasion I did see MPs Overall, my impression anything else to add to	lied to assist. I not were to make a cand interrogators to nof interrogations this statement.  D OF STATEME	ver saw or heard letamee stand and ouch a detamee b letechniques) at A NTIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	about anyone taking I if he was uncooper ut it was never abust Abu Ghraib was that  IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	photos in ADU Onrain. The hative to make him sit/stand/sit ve; usually a hand on a shoulder they didn't differ much from

TEMENT OF	TAKEN AT METEO PORK DATED OF JON OF
TATEMEN (Continued)	
NoThin	uz follows
70071	
/	AFFIDAVIT
	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD HAD TO INTERESTATEMENT MADE  IF JULY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE  INTIBLED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE  THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE	
	Signature of Person Making Statement
	to before me, a person authorized by law
MATNESSES.	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law
WITNESSES:	administer paths, this 4th day of June , 200
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law administer paths, this 4th day of June 2004 by Metro Park, Alexandria, VA
WITNESSES:	administer caths, this 4th day of Julie 2007.  ay Metro Park, Alexandria, VA
WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	administer paths, this 4th day of June
	administer caths, this 4th day of June 2001  by Metro Park, Alexandria, VA  (Signatule of Person Administering Dath)
	administer paths, this 4th day of June 2001  as Metro Park, Alexandria, VA  (Signatule of Person Administering Dath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	administer caths, this 4th day of Julie sy Metro Park, Alexandria, VA  (Signatule of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	administer caths, this _4thday or

#### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CJTF7-TF-FAY

9 June 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

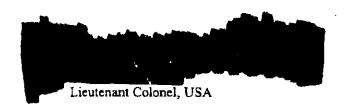
SUBJECT: Telephonic Interview



1. (FOLIO) On 9 June 2004, the undersigned conducted a telephonic interview with DIA.

Survey group (ISG). His team, comprised of both military (DIA) and Other Government Ageny (OGA) personnel, routinely coordinated with CJTF7 and conducted debriefings of detainees at Abu Ghraib. Their Points of Contact were and two Sergeants, names unrecalled, who ensured detainees were available and brought to the interrogation facility for ISG. All of the ISG debriefings he was knowledgeable of occurred in the interrogation site known as "wood," outside the cell blocks the was never in the Hard Site. The ISG conducted "debriefings" vice interrogations and no coercive methods were employed. The Interrogation Rules of Engagement he was provided and signed were compliant with the Army FM and Geneva Conventions as he recalled the could not recall any names (or nicknames) of his OGA co-workers.

2. (U) POC is the undersigned.



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

25 June 2004

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IS BASED ON A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION BETWEEN S-3, 28<sup>TH</sup> COMBAT ARMY SURGICAL HOSPITAL (CASH).

On 25 June at approximately 1500hrs, I phoned the 28th CASH to request a list of all medical personnel tasked to support Abu Ghraib prison stated the 28th CASH had no personnel assigned to Abu Ghraib but that they did support prisoners form Abu Ghraib when they were transported to their facility to receive medical support. He provided a list of all PAs or doctors assigned to the CASH form Mid November to Mid December. Document is attached.

Investigating Officer

For use of this form, see AR 190.45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS  PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT  THORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 6 USC Section 2931; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 JSSM.  MCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commenders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified to the control of the contr		<del></del>	SWORN STATEMENT		
PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT  Tritle 10 USC Section 301: Title 5 USC Section 391: Title 5 USC Section 393? dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  NOTPAL PURPOSE: To provide commenders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be a countary identified to USC Section 301: Title 5 USC Sec		France of this f	form, see AR 190-46; the proponent a	igency is ODCSOPS	
TIGE 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2501; Elo. 9397 dated November 27, tests of the NOPAL PURPOSE. To provide commenders and law enforcement officials with means to which indirection to facilitate flaing and enterval UTINE USES.  TOURIS USES.  Disclosure of your social security running is vegetable. Disclosure of your social security running of the COCATION.  ETRO PARK SPRINGFIELD, VA  2. DAT 1074/06/01  3. TIME 1074 SPRINGFIELD, VA  1. DAT 1074/06/01  2. DAT 1074/06/01  3. TIME 1074 SPRINGFIELD NAME. BIRST DAME MINE TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH.  LAST NAME. FIRST DAME. MINE THE WORLD NAME.  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS LAND SPRINGS OF THE STATE OATH STATE	_				
NOTE ALL PURPOSE: To provide commenders and law enforcement outcomes and activation of the control of the contr				7 dated November 22,	1943 (SSN).
USINE USES:  Occasions  Disclosure of your social security number is used as voluntary.  CICCATION  2. DATE (WYW/MMOD)  2. DATE (WYW/MMOD)  3. TIME  4. FILE NUMBER  ADVISOR SPRINGFIELD. VA  2. DATE (WYW/MMOD)  2. DATE (WYW/MMOD)  3. TIME  4. FILE NUMBER  5. SSN  7. GRADE/STATUS  CIV.  DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  1. ST NAME (FIRE POLLCOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH).  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH.  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT	THORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301.	; Title 5 USC Section 250	ens by which information	on may be accurately identified.
CLOSUME: Disclosure of your social assumity of the Control of the	NCIPAL PURPOSE:	To provide commanders a	ing law enforcement and laternate π	neans of identification t	o facilitate filing and retrieval.
In certain Discourse of Your Seas Name 1 (2007 and 1) and the short of the range of the state of the short of the range of the short of		Your social security numb	per is used as an adultary.		THE SHIPPED
IOCATION  TERO PARK SPRINGFIELD, VA  2004/06/01  AST NAME FIRST NAME MODUENAME  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  Lan Corp., with Dury Iraq  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  WANT TO MAKE T	CLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social s	2 DATE (7777)		4. FILE NUMBER
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Ian Corp., with Duty Iraq  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OA	LOCATION	INGELELD, VA	2004/06/01	14.30 KR	7 CRADEISTATUS
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS tan Corp., with Dury Iraq	LACT NAME FIRST	NAME MIDDLE NAME	6. 5SN		CIV
					<del></del>
WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF A BUSINESS TO STATEMENT  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF A BUSINESS TATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF A BUSINESS TATEMENT  WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF A BUSINESS TATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  TAMEN TO MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  A BUSINESS TO STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  TO STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  TO STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  TO STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  TO STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  TO STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  TO STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  TO STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  THE MEADING STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  TO STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  PAGE 1 OF A BAGE  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  TO STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  TO STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  TO STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  TO STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  THE MEASURE STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  THE MEASURE STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  THE MEASURE STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  THE MEASURE STATEMENT THE MEASURE STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM  THE MEASURE STATEMENT THE MEASURE STATEMENT  TAKEN AT DO ATEM	ORGANIZATION D	A ADDRESS			<b>⊷</b>
The particle of the properties		17 17 17			FRANKT LINDER OATH:
OF also received training on a monthly basis on the IROE's. These monthly sessions would have to be routed to her and passed the also received training on a monthly basis on the IROE would have to be routed to her and lock that any request for measures histed on the IROE would have to be routed to work with two her had been the routed and any signed to the Detainer. Assessment Board for two days and then assigned to work with two the routed on the routed of the routed on the routed on the routed on the routed of the routed on the routed of th	1,000		, WANT TO MAKE T	HE FOLLOWING STATE	EMENT ONDER OATT
OF also received training on a monthly basis on the IROE's. These monthly sessions would have to be routed to her and passed the also received training on a monthly basis on the IROE would have to be routed to her and lock that any request for measures histed on the IROE would have to be routed to work with two her had been the routed and any signed to the Detainer. Assessment Board for two days and then assigned to work with two the routed on the routed of the routed on the routed on the routed on the routed of the routed on the routed of th				of orientation of th	e facility and training on the
OF also received training on a monthly basis on the IROE's. These monthly sessions would have to be routed to her and passed the also received training on a monthly basis on the IROE would have to be routed to her and lock that any request for measures histed on the IROE would have to be routed to work with two her had been the routed and any signed to the Detainer. Assessment Board for two days and then assigned to work with two the routed on the routed of the routed on the routed on the routed on the routed of the routed on the routed of th		min (AG) on 24 or 25 Oc	tober 2003. In processing consiste	or of orientation of a	received training on them.
OF also received training on a monthly basis on the IROE's. These monthly sessions would have to be routed to her and passed the also received training on a monthly basis on the IROE would have to be routed to her and lock that any request for measures histed on the IROE would have to be routed to work with two her had been the routed and any signed to the Detainer. Assessment Board for two days and then assigned to work with two the routed on the routed of the routed on the routed on the routed on the routed of the routed on the routed of th	arrived at Abu GB	alb (AG) on 24 or 25	1 had to sign a	SINCEMENT THAT I HAVE	by
the line for approval. I was initially assigned to the Detainer Assessment board of the control	OF and Geneva c	Ollycinion, production	These monuny so	2210II2 Acre bransing	OU Dazzen bne and passed UD
the line for approval. I was initially assigned to the Detainer Assessment board of the control	e also received tra	ining on a monthly basis	quest for measures listed on the IR	OF MORIG 1246 to be	an assigned to work with two
the other had not recall. I usually worked in the interrogation sites, but on one occasion, I did go dut with an art is whose name I do not recall. I usually worked in the interrogation sites, but on one occasion, I did go dut with an art is whose name I do not recall interrogations. After Saddam's capture I was moved to the Special Operations Team, working but the up or return a detaince. I went into Block IA on occasion to pick up or return a detaince. I went into Block IA, we also used the "wood site" and the "metal site" with of the should not see or hear about any instance of abuse or humiliation of detainees. I did not see or bear about the use of dogs for did not see or hear about any instance of abuse or humiliation of detainees. I did not see or bear about the use of dogs for its did not actually see them in use. I did not see or hear about detainees being surpped and kein not see or hear about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about steep management where in a detainee would only be about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about steep management where in a detainee would only be about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about steep management where in a detainee would only be about detainees being uterown to the ground from a vehicle and/or dragged on the I was assigned. I do not recall any instance of a detainee being thrown to the ground from a vehicle and/or dragged on the I was assigned. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel dong any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on Feb 8th 2004. Q. Is there anything you wish to add? A. No personnel dong any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on the personnel work in the personnel work is a detailed by the personnel work in the personnel work is a detailed by the personnel work in	ndi	TOIL IS that any re-	to the Detainer Assessment Board	d for two days and un	Cli agoign
interest interrogation that the other had been accounted to the other had been any interest in the other had been any interest in the other had been any interest into Block IA on occasion to pick up or return a detaince. I went into Block IA on occasion to pick up or return a detaince. I went into Block IA on occasion to pick up or return a detaince. I went into Block IA on occasion to pick up or return a detaince. I went into Block IA on occasion to pick up or return a detaince. With odd not see or bear about any instance of abuse or humiliation of detainees. I did not see or bear about the use of dogs for did not see or bear about any instance of abuse or humiliation of detainees. I did not see or bear about the use of dogs for interrogation purposes. I did had see or bear about the use of dogs for interrogation purposes. I did had see or bear about detainees that in use. I did not see or hear about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about steep management where in a detainee would only be about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about steep management where in a detainee would only be about detainees being underwear. I had heard about steep management where in a detainee would only be about detainees being underwear. I had heard about steep management being used on any interrogation team to which allowed an hour or so sleep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall steep management being used on any interrogation team to which allowed an hour or so sleep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall steep management being used on any interrogation team to which allowed an hour or so sleep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall steep management being used on any interrogation team to which allowed an hour or so sleep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall steep management being used on any interrogation to a support of the period of a detainees. It is not seen that the period of the period	ie line for approva	1 Was military assigned	am was captured on 14 December.	One team in the	and a military
and may start whose name I do not recall. I usually worked in the interrogation sites, on the operation which took down Saddam. After Saddam's capture I was moved to the Special Operations Team, working but the operation which took down Saddam. After Saddam's capture I was moved to the Special Operations Team, working but the operation which took down Saddam. After Saddam's capture I was moved to the Special Operations of the shower area or stairwell of I At, we also used the "wood site" and the "metal site" of did not see or hear about and the start of did not see or hear about the use of dogs for the interrogation purposes. I did hear dogs barking as they were being used by the MPs to search cells the night of the shooting, but interrogation purposes. I did hear dogs barking as they were being used by the MPs to search cells the night of the shooting, but interrogation purposes. I did hear dogs barking as they were being used by the MPs to search cells the night of the shooting, but interrogation purposes. I did hear dogs barking as they were being used by the MPs to search cells the night of the shooting, but interrogation purposes. I did hear dogs barking as they were being used by the MPs to search cells the night of the shooting, but interrogation purposes. I do not actually see them in use. I did not see or hear about detainees being stripped and kept naked in cells, nor did I see or hear about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about steep management where in a detainee would only be about the use of the naked about the same and the purposes. I had heard about steep management where in a detainee would only be about the use of the same and the purpose of the purpose of the naked about the purpose of the	ifferent interrugati	Oli towns	I WOLKER O	He fittie with	t diame but with
The operation which the shower area of statement and the "wood site" and the "metal site" sometimes we conducted interrogations in the shower area or stainwell of 1A, we also used the "wood site" and the "metal site" did not see or hear about the use of dogs for did not see or hear about any instance of abuse or humiliation of detainees. I did not see or hear about the use of dogs for the interrogation purposes. I did hear dogs barking as they were being used by the MPs to search cells the night of the shooting, but mitterrogation purposes. I did hear dogs barking as they were being used by the MPs to search cells the night of the shooting, but mitterrogation purposes. I did not see or hear about detainees being smipped and kept naked in cells, nor did I see or hear did not actually see them in use. I did not see or hear about detainees being smipped and kept naked in cells, nor did I see or hear did not actually see them in use. I did not see or hear about detainees being smipped and kept naked in cells, nor did I see or hear did not actually see them in use. I did not see to hear down to the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the was assigned. I do not recall any instance of a detainee being thrown to the ground from a vehicle and/or dragged on the was assigned. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doug any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doug any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on pround. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doug any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround	nd the other	r had	worked in the interrogation sites,	but on one occasion	of Operations Team, working
The operation which the shower area of statement and the "wood site" and the "metal site" sometimes we conducted interrogations in the shower area or stainwell of 1A, we also used the "wood site" and the "metal site" did not see or hear about the use of dogs for did not see or hear about any instance of abuse or humiliation of detainees. I did not see or hear about the use of dogs for the interrogation purposes. I did hear dogs barking as they were being used by the MPs to search cells the night of the shooting, but mitterrogation purposes. I did hear dogs barking as they were being used by the MPs to search cells the night of the shooting, but mitterrogation purposes. I did not see or hear about detainees being smipped and kept naked in cells, nor did I see or hear did not actually see them in use. I did not see or hear about detainees being smipped and kept naked in cells, nor did I see or hear did not actually see them in use. I did not see or hear about detainees being smipped and kept naked in cells, nor did I see or hear did not actually see them in use. I did not see to hear down to the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the was assigned. I do not recall any instance of a detainee being thrown to the ground from a vehicle and/or dragged on the was assigned. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doug any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doug any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on pround. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doug any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the large transfer of the pround	nalysi whose name	I do flot recall i usually	Idam After Saddam's capture I wi	as moved to the spec	as cours a detained
To exhibit the conducted interrogations in the shower area or stairwell of IA, we also tast on the ar about the use of dogs for did not see or hear about any instance of abuse or humiliation of detainees. I did not see or hear about the use of dogs for did not see or hear about any instance of a detaines being swipped and kept naked in cells, nor did I see or hear about detainees he were the summer of the shooting, but interrogation purposes I did hort see or hear about detainees being swipped and kept naked in cells, nor did I see or hear about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about sleep management where in a detainee would only be about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about sleep management being used on any interrogation team to which allowed an hour or so sleep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall sleep management being used on any interrogation team to which a was assigned. I do not recall any instance of a detainee being thrown to the ground from a vehicle and/or dragged on the laws assigned. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any unauthorized interrogation and the person ground and the person ground and the person gro	on the operat	on which took nown 3ad	1 went into Block 1A	on occasion to pick up	a site" and the "metal site".
did not see of their about on use. I did hear dogs barking as they were being used by the Mrs to state about in cells, nor did I see or hear about detainees being stripped and kept naked in cells, nor did I see or hear about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about sleep management being used on any interrogation team to which allowed an hour or so sleep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall sleep management being used on any interrogation team to which allowed as hour or so sleep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall sleep management being used on any interrogation team to which assisting the management of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the I was assigned. I do not hear any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on Feb 8th 2004. Q. Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q. Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q. Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. The properties of the	VIII		The stair well of IA:	we also used the "wo	od suc and the mountains
did not see of their about on use. I did hear dogs barking as they were being used by the Mrs to state about in cells, nor did I see or hear about detainees being stripped and kept naked in cells, nor did I see or hear about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about sleep management being used on any interrogation team to which allowed an hour or so sleep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall sleep management being used on any interrogation team to which allowed as hour or so sleep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall sleep management being used on any interrogation team to which assisting the management of the pround from a vehicle and/or dragged on the I was assigned. I do not hear any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on Feb 8th 2004. Q. Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q. Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q. Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. The properties of the	Samesmes we cond	ucted interrogations in th	he shower area of decainees. I	did not see or bear a	bout the use of nogs to:
ide not sectually see them in use. I did not see or hear about detainees being supper in a detainee would only be about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about sleep management where in a detainee would only be about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about sleep management where in a detainee would only be about detainees having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about sleep management where in a detainee would only be about detainees help to be about det	did not see or hea	r about any instance of at	buse of humiliation of detailers,	MPs to search cells	he night of the shooting, out
about detainers having to wear women's underwear. I had heard about steep management being used on any interrogation team to which allowed an hour or so sleep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall sleep management being used on any interrogation team to which allowed an hour or so sleep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall sleep instance of a detained being thrown to the ground from a vehicle and/or dragged on the laws assigned. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any unauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is the anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is the anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is the anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is the anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is the anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is the anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is the anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is the anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is the anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is the anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is the anything you wish to add? A. N. Feb 8th 2004. Q:	Uld Hot See of Dee	ses I did hear dogs bark	ing as they were being used by the	ninned and kept nake	l in cells, nor did I see of hear
about detaines awang to a 24 hour period. I do not recall sieep management out it is allowed an hour or so sieep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall any instance of a detainee being thrown to the ground from a vehicle and/or dragged on the laws assigned. I do not recall any instance of a detainee being thrown to the ground from a vehicle and/or dragged on the laws assigned. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any inauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any inauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any inauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any inauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground interrogations.	MEHORATION Purpe	them in use. I did not so	ee or hear about detainees being se	ripped the transfer in	a detainee would only be
about detaines awang to a 24 hour period. I do not recall sieep management out it is allowed an hour or so sieep in a 24 hour period. I do not recall any instance of a detainee being thrown to the ground from a vehicle and/or dragged on the laws assigned. I do not recall any instance of a detainee being thrown to the ground from a vehicle and/or dragged on the laws assigned. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any inauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any inauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any inauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any inauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground interrogations.	and not actually see	ulcui in assi women's und	derwear. I had heard about steep t	management where a	w interrogation team to which
allowed an nour of so store the ground of a detained being thrown to the ground. I do not recall any instance of a detained being thrown to the ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any inauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on ground. I do not have any knowledge of OGA personnel doing any inauthorized interrogations. I was reassigned from AG on Feb 8th 2004. Q: Is there anything you wish to add? A: Not a supplied the property of the ground of the grou	about detainees na	mg to well the same man	ciad. I do not recall sleep manager	ment being date on -	adder dranged on the
To. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF	allowed an hour or	so sleep in a 24 nour per	of a despine being thrown to the	ground from a vehicle	and/or diaged on the
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF	l was assigned. I	to not recall any instance	Of a detailled doing any unauthorit	zed interrogations. 1	W#2 1C3231Erica How the
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF AGE:  10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF AGE:	570U50 LOODUI	TAAC UTIL BOTTO 1 D.			
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF AGE  10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF AGE	Ech 8th 2004. Q:	Is there anything you wi	ATEM	ENTAGRACIA	BIBBIO CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONT
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF AGE  10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF AGE	100000000000000000000000000000000000000		IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII		Jacob Company
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF AGE  TAKEN AT DATED	1111111111111111				
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF AGE  TAKEN AT DATED					
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF AGE  TAKEN AT DATED			•		
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF AGE:  TAKEN AT DATED		*			
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF AGE:  TAKEN AT DATED		· · · · · · · ·			
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF AGE:  TAKEN AT DATED					
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF AGE:  TAKEN AT DATED					
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF AGE:  TAKEN AT DATED			- Lordock		
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF AGE:  TAKEN AT DATED			DIAM.		
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF AGE:  TAKEN AT DATED					
10. EXHIBIT  11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  PAGE 1 OF AGE:  TAKEN AT DATED			C110V=	<b>~</b> .	
10. EXHIBIT  TAKEN AY DATED	<b>\</b>			=	
10. EXHIBIT  TAKEN AY DATED				**.	
10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT  TAKEN AT DATED					
10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT  TAKEN AT DATED		,			_
10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT  TAKEN AT DATED					
10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT		/			
10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT  TAKEN AT DATED		/			
10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT  10. EXHIBIT					
10. EXHIBIT		-			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED  ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED				N MAKING STATEMEN	PAGE LOE AGE
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE FICAUNT STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER			11. INITIALS OF PERSON		
DE CACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE HOMBE			11. INITIALS OF PERSON		
		GES MUST CONTAIN THE H	11. INITIALS OF PERSON HEADING "STATEMENT TA	KEN AT DATEL	>
	ADDITIONAL PAGE	EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE	11. INITIALS OF PERSON HEADING "STATEMENT TA MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE P	KEN AT DATEL	TATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBE
MUST BE BE INDICATED.  DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE	ADDITIONAL PAGE THE BOTTOM OF	EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE ICATED	11. INITIALS OF PERSON HEADING "STATEMENT TA MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE P	KEN AT DATEL	>

CMENT OF	TAKEN AT Springfield, VA DATED 2004/06/01
EMENT OF	
FATEMENT (Continued)	
1	
	h.1
•	USES
	DSEA
,	
/	
	AFFIDAVIT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT MADE
I GND ENDS ON PAGE	COLPULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTROPE OF EACH PAGE
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. THAVE MADE THE	S STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF CONTROL TO THE ONLY UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR CREATE IN THE PROPERTY IS
•	(Signature o
	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law
WITNESSES:	administer caths, this 1 day of source 2004
	or Springfield, VA
	Administração (AIII)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signeture of Person Administering Oath)
	Typeu Name of Person-Administering Oath)
	703
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	5 USC 303  [Authority To Administer Oaths]
	PAGE
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	

	•		

		SWORN STAT				
	. For use of t	this form, see AR 190-45; th	e proponent agency is	ODCSOPS		
		PRIVACY ACT ST	ATEMERT			
	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC	Section 2951, E.O. 9397 de	sted Navember 22, 15	343 (SSN).		
HORITY: ICIPAL PURPOSE:		anneas afterials with means.	Of Mitth Britishmuni	11ml or annual	identifies.	
	Your social security number is used as	en additional/elternate mean	s of identification to	laciktate lding and r	LEFILENS	
TINE USES: CLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social security number	bersvoluntary		3. TIME		FILE NUMBER
DCATION		2. DATE (YYY)	MMOD) 4/05/1	1525		_
RMSTADT, GE	RMANY				_ 1	7. GRADE/STATUS
AST NAME FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	f. \$5	on •			SPC
	rec					
REARIZATION OR ADDR 20d Military Intel	ess ligence Banalion, Heidelberg	g, Germany APO	AE 09102			
			TO MAKE THE FOLLS	NUMBER OF LICENSES	T HWOER O	NATH:
	raib in mid October 2003. I					
	Other interrogators did not one general information on to the country and I signed a country did not be country and the countr			s not laught w		
trained was in sha as a male, not an Alben the MPs too told.  It were escorting of difference of the MPs could make the MPs could make the stainers or dogs in the stainers of detainers abut I did not allowed to since the obstained from with weapons. It do not know what shoes, or other ite and had gotten victured and kept watch or with the interrogative of our solding the stainers of the stainers	is dropping off a detainee after stayed below to do so exics. I told them that the do NCO and had a brown T-she the hag off, I noticed the do and I believe Told them to the down to the term of the them do MP but we were could use the necessary force one used for interrogations photo of a detainee who was sone of the MPs had cameras and the term of the Isolation Area.	iter an interrogation of the property of the p	I went upstanded the detain intruthful. The ce and jerked lon his head. I had maybe even hey did. This mg two detains one ever sugge out of control (w. 120). There was alked out. I mothing for detain the black roops policy when MPs to "softenee handcuffed o ensure he handrifed in the lack foo prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and the lack roops of the lack roops	irs to THER I here to the MP (I do no him toward the was not awa occurred somes do PT. The sted that it was not aways had always had the always had the majorified the was not fine when a lot. I time when a lot. I time when the hottle placing a det in the floor of the floor of the floor of dogood blood attorn and alcold lost rank.	and the recall he wall.  The wall he wall he wall he wall he was okay or had da camonly tin were no saw her GOGA wo fem da not he in the tree in the tree in the tree her we her could had be described by the control of the control o	by of the distance of the period who they were just that he. The detained hit the railing the MPs were allowed to they reported it to either in November after we took of detaineds had raped a bey for MPs to abuse detained any knowledge videos of detain take photos of detain take photos of detain the likew of anyone taking tallowed in the interrogation of the period of the property of the period of the per
tained was in sha as a male, not an Aben the MPs too told wer escorting of the MPs could make the MPs could make the MPs could make. She took a shotos of detained rea but I did not lilowed to since they obtained from with weapons. It do not know what shoes, or other item and had gotten victell naked. I never the link of the make the m	is dropping off a detainee after a stayed below to do so ektes. I told them that the do NCO and had a brown T-she keep the hag off, I noticed the do and I believe.  I ctainees. On another time I kee them do MP but we were could use the necessary force or the stay of the Isolation Area. In the detainees even when the stay of the	iter an interrogation of the property of the p	I went upstanded the detain intruthful. The ce and jerked I on his head. I he detain the property of the prope	irs to THER I here to the MP (I do no him toward the was not awa occurred somes do PT. The sted that it was not aways had always had the always had the majorified the was not fine when a lot. I time when a lot. I time when the hottle placing a det in the floor of the floor of the floor of dogood blood attorn and alcold lost rank.	and the recall he wall.  The wall he wall he wall he wall he was okay or had da camonly tin were no saw her GOGA wo fem da not he in the tree in the tree in the tree her we her could had be described by the control of the control o	by of the distance of the period who they were just that he. The detained hit the railing the MPs were allowed to they reported it to either in November after we took of detaineds had raped a bey for MPs to abuse detained any knowledge videos of detain take photos of detain take photos of detain the likew of anyone taking tallowed in the interrogation of the period of the property of the period of the per
tained was in sha as a male, not an as a male, not an Ahen the MPs too told wer escorting of the MPs could make the MPs could make the stainers or dogs had been so the stainers of detainers abut I did not allowed to since the stainer of the stain	is dropping off a detainee after a stayed below to do so ektes. I told them that the do NCO and had a brown T-she keep the hag off, I noticed the do and I believe.  I ctainees. On another time I kee them do MP but we were could use the necessary force or the stay of the Isolation Area. In the detainees even when the stay of the	ter an interrogation of the property of the pr	I went upstanded the detain intruthful. The ce and jerked lon his head. I had maybe even hey did. This mg two detains one ever sugge out of control (w. 120). There was alked out. I mothing for detain the black roops policy when MPs to "softenee handcuffed o ensure he handrifed in the lack foo prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and END of the lack roops of prostin Article 15s and the lack roops of the lack roops	irs to THER Ince to the MP (I do no him toward the was not aways not aways had been always had been and they delivered by the hem a lot. It time when a lot. It time w	and the recall he wall.  The wall he wall he wall he wall he was okay or had da camonly tin were no saw her GOGA wo fem da not he in the tree in the tree in the tree her we her could had be described by the control of the control o	by of the distance of the washed me if how come who they were just that he. The detained hit the railing the MPs were allowed to they reported it to either in November after we took to detained had raped a bey for MPs to abuse detained any knowledge videos of nera) take photos of detained it knew of anyone taking of allowed in the interrogater so I just assumed they tovernment Agencies (OG, never shared any intelligentale OGAs went in to the cand stated it was wrave enough blankets, jump detained was a troublemak in the Hole was to put him reatment to detainees. Or only did it for a short periation. This was in following the proposed the state of

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, 15 OBSOLETE

US FY BEAZU

EMENT OF	TAKEN AT DARMSTADT, GE DATED 2004/05/11
TATEMENT (Communed)	
`~~.	
The same of the sa	/
No. No. and the Contract of th	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
* Andrew of	, **
	No. of the second secon
	Nothing
	blicus
,,	With the same of t
· · · · / ·	
profession and the second	
,*	
	· ·
/	
	Et IDAAII.
	HART BLAD ON BAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHEN BEAMS ON PASE I AND UNIO ON PAGE	2 - Additional complete Language Constitute of The ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
AND HAR CHARLEST TO YOUR CHARLEST AND ALL DOES	SPECTIONS AND HAVE INTIALED BIE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. THAY MADE THIS
STATEMENT FROM F WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD.	MICHORN SHEET STANSFRONT A VIOLENGE CONDUCTOR TO VALLE WITH A MICHAEL STANSFORM
•	
	Signorate of Person Making Sistement
WITNESSES	Schorisond and sween to before me, a person authorized to law to
	\$300005 1015 1111 049 01
	# DARMSTADT, GERMANY
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Senature of Prison Administrating Gath
	ASSESSMENT OF CONSORTING CONTROL OF CONTROL
URUANIZA DEN ER A JURGS	
ORGANIZATION OR A JOHESS	
Outlabily con de \$ Toess?	Synas Kome of Perfeu Administration Bath
OHMANA LIGHT OF # TORKS?	(Eypati Kaine of Person Asiannesticung Bath)
	UCMI, ARTICLE 136
ORGENIVATION OF A JORES?	
	CCM), ARTICLE 136

		•	SWORN STATE	MENT				- 1
	•	for use of this form	n, see AH 190-45; the p	ropenent agency is C	XOCSOPS			
			SHIVACY ACT STAT	EMENT				İ
		ection 301; Title 5 USC Section		Managara 22, 1943	155W).			1
HORITY:	Take 10 Use a	ection 301; Title 5 USC Section immediate and law enforcement of	of Eccele with means by	which information the	an pe accreating a	denines.	•	1
CIPAL PURPOSE:	Your tarin )gC	nmanders and law enforcement of curity number is used as an additi	speakaljakemate esess s	l identifization to FBC	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
TIME USES:	Descionarie of Y	our social security number is val	MINTERY.		TIME		4. FILE NUMBER	
COSURE:			Z WAR ITTIM	100/	1500 200			
DG AT-5636 Go	orhani St. Fo	ori Bragg, NC 28310	E SSN				7. GRADEISTATUS E-5	1
AST HAME FIRST NAM	E. MIDDLE HAME	•	8. 334				E-3	
					4			
REAMZATION OR ADDE	HESS Military Into	elligence Battalion, 52	25th Military In	telligence Bri	gade			
Company, 519th	Minist J 12.					<b>.</b>		
				MAKE THE FOLLOW				i
					A Con	unany '	519th MI Bn. I am a I to AG was to set up peration VICTORY Bo	97B
		Out 03 1 was deployed	ed to Ahu Ghra	ib (AG), Itaq	WIDTA CON	npany,	LO AG Was to set UP	the wor
om the end of Ju	al 03 to early	Oct 00 I was ochiev-	ions. My team	s initial missi	on upon my	ALLIAN OF	tion VICTORY B	YTNÜC
muletinicingenci	G WROTH AIR	interest	TUVE OPETALIONS	TOL GGRAINGES	Ramerenia		CITICALL militaris ex	tablishe
id life support ari	CAN IN D. TANK	milb interre	กรลเกต โดยนไ. 🎎	i Tutettoffarmi	I Kuta iii	~'5-0	afed on the IROF and	signed
rior to initial ope	C) ACCOUNT	Santan english	ones Shortly	aliet my arriv	単いべい。	W. W. C	the \$191	h in
ir authorized lina	its concerna-	world) fyliow true has	the IROE Th	e IROE in Ira	o was sume	Ar urum Thic wa	as done to preclude que right boundaries conce d. The vehicle for req	estions
emorandum stau	III I minerial	Januaren erre	e the IROE for	Itau was mun	e nemica.	11110	La banadasies CORCS	ernine
felianistau. A Ol	Hickenice min	AL- IDAE W	ac clear and add	LIUMICIY CSTADI	יווייס משמצון	CIT WING	The making for ted	THITT
		OD1111011 =	100	had to be 103	titica am e	Dhinarr	J. 8110 1000-	Sabardul.
oncerning limital.	Carl	ain techniques contair	ned in the IROS	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				ACI LCOID!
necronation technical	muuts. Com	ing plan which h	rad to be done I	Of GAGLA HITTEL			The re	nuesi
sterrogation technics w	vas the interr	ogation plan, which h	hiet to the one	or every inter-			The re	quest
oncerning limitals less techniques was to be requested	vas the interred through the	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of	had to be done I thief to the ope	or every little oved the open	mons cen	some b	The reason of the AP's	nion <b>z</b> i pron <b>z</b> i quesi
oncerning limitals iterrogation techniques was to be requested a detailer	vas the interred through the disproposed se	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification	had to be done I thief to the ope ion. Once appr	or every inter- rations cell- oved the oper- erations cell w	nums cen would then to	voora p ake the	The reason of schedule to the MP's	equest hrough who we
oncerning limitals iterrogation techniques was to be requested a detailer	vas the interred through the disproposed se	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification	had to be done I thief to the ope ion. Once appr	or every inter- rations cell- oved the oper- erations cell w	nums cen would then to	voora p ake the	The reason of schedule to the MP's	equest hrough who we wake at
terrogation technices where techniques where techniques where techniques where the teader be team leader be the team leader be	vas the interred through the diproposed so ack down to the the scheduling	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do	nad to be done I chief to the ope ion. Once appr meone in the ope o not know the	or every litter rations cell oved the opera- erations cell w methods the M uck 1A it's a	nons cen would then to P's itsed to ontents wer	cond parties of the second parties of the se	The result of the MP's the detainers were avown. On several occurrences.	quest hrough who we vake at sions the
oncerning limitally interpolation techniques was techniques was ad to be requested a detailed the team leader by the proper time.	vas the interred through the d proposed so ack down to the the schedul The 72nd M.	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to the programme derivers	had to be done I chief to the ope ion. Once appr neone in the ope o not know the binder in cell black were not execu-	or every litter attions cell oved the operations cell we methods the Mock 1A it's could.	ould then to AP's used to antents were	vouid pa ake the s cusure c unkno ld me of	The reason of schedule to the MP's to the detainers were avown. On several occasion in	equest hrough who we vake at sions the which
oncerning limitally interpolation techniques was techniques was ad to be requested a detailed the team leader by the proper time.	vas the interred through the d proposed so ack down to the the schedul The 72nd M.	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to the programme derivers	had to be done I chief to the ope ion. Once appr neone in the ope o not know the binder in cell black were not execu-	or every litter attions cell oved the operations cell we methods the Mock 1A it's could.	ould then to AP's used to antents were	vouid pa ake the s cusure c unkno ld me of	The reason of schedule to the MP's to the detainers were avown. On several occasion in	equest hrough who we vake ni sions the which in
oncerning limitally interpolation techniques was techniques was ad to be requested a detailed the team leader by the proper time.	was the interred through the difference of through the difference of the proposed seach down to the the schedul The 72nd Mayor the MP's and a detained	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainers outside without shaded in the detainers to look	had to be done I chief to the ope ton. Once appropriate the component in the ope to not know the to binder in cell blackers are approximately an approximately were not executed to an approximately were not executed to an approximately after his ween to the component after his ween the co	or every life articles and the operations cell we methods the Mouck 1A it's couled. It is a country that the material period of the during the operations are during the country of the country of the operations	onled then to AP's used to contents we're column to the co	vouid pa ake the s cusure c unkno d me os minutes	The reason of the MP's ass the authorization of schedule to the MP's the detailness were as own. On several occasion in the ne unknown reason coulated the incompany of the inco	equest through who we wake no sions the which are guard ident are
necessary limitals derrogation techniques wad to be requeste seluded a detailer seluded a detailer seluded to ensur the proper time. Instructions we go interrogator move interrogator told	was the interred through the discount of through the discount to the schedul The 72nd Maye the MP's and a detained the MP guare the MP	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainees outside without shaded the instructions were	and to be done I  chief to the ope  on. Once appr  meone in the ope  o not know the  binder in cell bl  were not execu-  cook after his we  not relayed to	or every life arations cell coved the operations cell we methods the Mouck IA in a cuted. If are during the other releif, no other releif, no	onid then to AP's used to optonis well of a time. Or executed.	vouse pake the consure conking the original consumers.	The reason of the MP's assume aumorization of schedule to the MP's awown. On several occasion in for an ambinown reason coulated the interpretation these of interpretation these.	equest hrough who we vake no sions the which in. The guard ident and detained
necerning limitals literrogation techniques wad to be requeste actuded a detailed literan leader ba lupposed to ensur the proper time. Instructions we go interrogator move literrogator told to changed during the	was the interrect through the discount of the scheduler of the scheduler of the MP's and a detained the MP guardhar neriod and the meriod and the scheduler of the scheduler of the meriod and the scheduler of th	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Som he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainess outside without shadeding the detainer to look the instructions were also used to the instruction which instructions were also used to the instruction of the	and to be done I  thief to the ope  non. Once appr  neone in the ope  o not know the  binder in cell bl  were not execu-  e tor an approx  pook after his were  o occur. One to	or every life rations cell wo methods the Mouck 1A it's couled. It was a life of the releif, no o two months	only then to the test of the t	vouse pake the consure conking the original consumers.  A meter continuers of the original continuers.	The reschedule to the MP's to the detailness were aword. On several occasion in for an analysis of one such occasion in for an analysis of one discovered the increase of interrogating these of interrogating these of the make AG the	quest hrough who we wake at sions th which in. The guard ident an detaine
necerning limitals literrogation techniques wad to be requeste actuded a detailed literan leader ba lupposed to ensur the proper time. Instructions we go interrogator move literrogator told to changed during the	was the interrect through the discount of the scheduler of the scheduler of the MP's and a detained the MP guardhar neriod and the meriod and the scheduler of the scheduler of the meriod and the scheduler of th	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Som he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainess outside without shadeding the detainer to look the instructions were also used to the instruction which instructions were also used to the instruction of the	and to be done I  thief to the ope  non. Once appr  neone in the ope  o not know the  binder in cell bl  were not execu-  e tor an approx  pook after his were  o occur. One to	or every life rations cell wo methods the Mouck 1A it's couled. It was a life of the releif, no o two months	only then to the test of the t	vouse pake the consure conking the original consumers.  A meteorisation	The reschedule to the MP's to the detailness were aword. On several occasion in for an analysis of one such occasion in for an analysis of one discovered the increase of interrogating these of interrogating these of the make AG the	quest hrough who we wake at sions th which in. The guard ident an detaine
interrong limital interrogation techniques wad to be requeste actuded a detailer in team leader by upposed to ensure the proper time. Instructions we go interrogator move interrogator told thinged during the coulded actually started to the received to th	was the interred through the discount of the schedul. The 72nd M. seve the MP's and a detained the MP guard and the meriod and	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do l's kept a three ring to concerning detainees outside without shaded ding the detainee to look the instructions were allowing the incident of the chainees. Due to the chain	and to be done I chief to the openion. Once appropriate on the openion in the openion on the theoretical between the total and approximate of the openion of	or every life rations cell wo methods the Mouck 1A in a culted life during the or two months in tacilities in a detained train	only central and then to the state of the st	vone particular of the consumer of the consume	The reason of schedule to the MP's to the detainees were avoid on several occasion in for me unknown reason of interrogating these excided to make AG the ces arrived without with the property of the propert	equest hrough who we vake at sions th which in. The guard detaine
interrong limital interrogation techniques wad to be requeste actuded a detailer in team leader by upposed to ensure the proper time. Instructions we go interrogator move interrogator told thinged during the coulded actually started to the received to th	was the interred through the discount of the schedul. The 72nd M. seve the MP's and a detained the MP guard and the meriod and	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do l's kept a three ring to concerning detainees outside without shaded ding the detainee to look the instructions were allowing the incident of the chainees. Due to the chain	and to be done I chief to the openion. Once appropriate on the openion in the openion on the theoretical between the total and approximate of the openion of	or every life rations cell wo methods the Mouck 1A in a culted life during the or two months in tacilities in a detained train	only central and then to the state of the st	vone particular of the consumer of the consume	The reason of schedule to the MP's to the detainees were avoid on several occasion in for me unknown reason of interrogating these excided to make AG the ces arrived without with the property of the propert	equest hrough who we vake at sions th which in. The guard detaine
decrong limital decrogation techniques was to be requested a detailed actailed actai	was the interred through the discount of through the discount of the schedul The 72 and Maye the MP's and a detained the MP guard that period an office of the discount of the	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification interrogator. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainees outside without shadding the detainee to load the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainees from the plane.	and to be done I chief to the ope on. Once appring on the ope of the ope ope of the ope ope of the ope ope of the ope ope op open op open op open op open op	or every line are actions cell women one cell with the methods the Mouck IA is a control of the releif, no o two months on tacilities in the detained train of the 325th weight	anons centrould then to AP's used to options were colored to the c	votid pake the security of microscopic of microscopic of mass de detained ense pro-	The reason of the MP's asset in the authorization of schedule to the MP's asset own. On several occasion in for the authorization of one such occasion in for the authorization of interrogating these scided to make AG the ces arrived without es those personnel we asset include the actual of the a	equest hrough who we vake at sions th which in. The guard ident an detaine c
decrong limital decrogation techniques was to be requested a detailed actailed actai	was the interred through the discount of through the discount of the schedul The 72 and Maye the MP's and a detained the MP guard that period an office of the discount of the	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification interrogator. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainees outside without shadding the detainee to load the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainees from the plane.	and to be done I chief to the ope on. Once appring on the ope of the ope ope of the ope ope of the ope ope of the ope ope op open op open op open op open op	or every line are actions cell women one cell with the methods the Mouck IA is a control of the releif, no o two months on tacilities in the detained train of the 325th weight	anons centrould then to AP's used to options were colored to the c	votid pake the security of microscopic of microscopic of mass de detained ense pro-	The reason of the MP's asset in the authorization of schedule to the MP's asset own. On several occasion in for the authorization of one such occasion in for the authorization of interrogating these scided to make AG the ces arrived without es those personnel we asset include the actual of the a	equest hrough who we wake no sions the which on. The guard when an delaine court when an delaine
necerning limitary literrogation techniques we ad to be requeste actuded a detailed the team leader basepposed to ensur- the proper time. Instructions we ge- interrogator move interrogator told to changed during the coulded from the coulded the countralized location microgating arity provide intelliger	was the interred through the discount of the schedule of the 72nd Million of the MP's and a detained the MP guard has neriod and to receive the first detain of the fi	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detained outside without shaded ding the detained to lot the instructions were allowing the incident to other detaineds from the concerning detained from the concerning the incident to other detaineds from the concerning th	and to be done I chief to the open on. Once appropriate on the open open on the open open open open open open open ope	or every life rations cell work the operations cell womenhods the Mouck 1A it's couled. It was person to the releif, no o two months on tacilities in a detained train of the 325th we we	ould then to AP's used to opposite were to be a statement of the course	womo postake the so custure to unknowled the common of the	The rescaled to the MP's control of the detailness were away from such occasion in for an analysis of the detailness were away from such occasion in for an analysis of the detailness of interrogating these ecided to make AG the cets arrived without es those personnel were essure from LTG SAM is, to include the actual ons themselves. One	equest hrough who we wake n sions th which is. The guard delaine ic ICHEZ I questi
incerning limitals iterrogation techniques and to be requeste icited a detailer ite team leader be imposed to ensur- ine proper time. Instructions we go interrogator move interrogator move interrogator told to- iterrogator told told iterrogator intelliger in interrogation p	was the interred through the discrete scheduling the scheduling the April 1988 and the April 1988 and the April 1988 and the scheduling the April 1988 and the April	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainees outside without shaded ding the detainee to look the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainees from the changes. Due to the change and subsequently an	and to be done I chief to the open on. Once appropriate on the open open open on the open open open open open open open ope	or every life rations cell wore the operations cell work 1A in a collect. It is not the management of the releif, not to two months on tacilities in a detainer train of the 325th we conte of the night	ould then to AP's used to optents were to a second or 15 to 3 second into our op Iraq after it isiers, many Mi Ba and c re under into thods and p ducted inter It seemed	would pake the consumer constitutes or instruction (was declaimed declaimed ense processes rrogation).	The rescribed by the manufacture of the detailness were award occasion in for an anknown reason of one such occasion in for an anknown reason of interrogating these ecided to make AG the deservined without est hose personnel were essure from LTG SAM is, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPAS was not expended the actual part of the manufacture o	equest hrough who we wake no sions the which which which which which which the guard detained to the control of
incerning limitals decreagation techniques wad to be requeste actuded a detailed actuded a desur- meterogator move interrogator move interrogator told to changed during at coulded a court facility statue centralized locati documentation, anterrogation ari provide intelliger in interrogation occ	was the interred through the discrete season for detained and to receive the first of the reporting for the man period and the receive the first period and the received at the recei	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainers outside without shaded ding the detainer to load the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainers from the change of the	and to be done I chief to the ope to no. Once appring on the ope to not know the bonder in cell being the total approximation of the control	or every line actions cell we methods the Mock IA it's control of the releif, no o two months in tacilities in the detailed in the releif, no o two months in tacilities in the detailed in the 325th we mean for the night han proper into the night has proper into the night han proper into the night has night had night ha	anons centrolled then to AP's issed to ontents were followed and time. In executed, into our opinion our opinion after it issers, many Mi Bn and ore under introds and producted intentrolled intentroll	would proke the consumer of unking the consumer of the consume	The results and the MP's assume aumorization of schedule to the MP's assumer award occasion in the me such of the second without mes those personnel were saying from LTG SAM so, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPPAS was not expenses. On approximately	equest hrough who we wake ni sions the which in. The guard ident and detaine c NCHEZ I question rienced
incerning limitals decreagation techniques wad to be requeste actuded a detailed actuded a desur- meterogator move interrogator move interrogator told to changed during at coulded a court facility statue centralized locati documentation, anterrogation ari provide intelliger in interrogation occ	was the interred through the discrete season for detained and to receive the first of the reporting for the man period and the receive the first period and the received at the recei	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainers outside without shaded ding the detainer to load the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainers from the change of the	and to be done I chief to the ope to no. Once appring on the ope to not know the bonder in cell being the total approximation of the control	or every line actions cell we methods the Mock IA it's control of the releif, no o two months in tacilities in the detailed in the releif, no o two months in tacilities in the detailed in the 325th we mean for the night han proper into the night has proper into the night han proper into the night has night had night ha	anons centrolled then to AP's issed to ontents were followed and time. In executed, into our opinion our opinion after it issers, many Mi Bn and ore under introds and producted intentrolled intentroll	would proke the consumer of unking the consumer of the consume	The rescribed by the All The rescribed by the detailness were as the detailness were as the control of the property of the detailness were as the control of the such occasion in the such of th	equest hrough who we wake ni sions the which in. The guard ident and detaine c NCHEZ I question rienced
decrease limitals decrease techniques wad to be requeste seluded a detailed seluded a detailed seluded a detailed seluded a detailed seluded to ensur the proper time. Instructions we ge interrogator move interrogator told to changed during the controlled for the seluded for the seluced	was the interred through the discrete schedul The 72nd Million of the MP's and a detained the MP guard has neriod and to receive a discrete in mild some reporting plans. On occurred at the crations and someone males and someone males and someone males and someone males and someone males.	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainees outside without shadeding the detainee to look the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainees from the change of the plane. Due to the change of t	and to be done the chief to the open on. Once appropriate to the open on the open on the theorem of the theorem on the theorem	or every line rations cell women to see a methods the Mouck IA it's couled. It is not to the releif, no to two months on tacilities in edetainer train of the 375th we method to the night would be not the night will be not the night will be not the night will be night	anons centrolled then to AP's used to opposite the contents were colored into our option of the contents and time. The contents and the contents and producted interest and the contents and producted interest of the contents and the contents	would provide the solution of	The rescribed by the MP's control of the detailment were an approximate of the such occasion in the such occasion in the such occasion in the such occasion in the such of interrogating these ceitled to make AG the cess arrived without est those personnel were essure from LTG SAM control of the such on the such of the suc	equest hrough who we wake ni sions the which m. The guard dentane e ICHEZ I question rienced y 29 Se Agency ke the
decrease limitals decrease techniques wad to be requeste seluded a detailed seluded a detailed seluded a detailed seluded a detailed seluded to ensur the proper time. Instructions we ge interrogator move interrogator told to changed during the controlled for the seluded for the seluced	was the interred through the discrete schedul The 72nd Million of the MP's and a detained the MP guard has neriod and to receive a discrete in mild some reporting plans. On occurred at the crations and someone males and someone males and someone males and someone males and someone males.	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainees outside without shadeding the detainee to look the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainees from the change of the plane. Due to the change of t	and to be done the chief to the open on. Once appropriate to the open on the open on the theorem of the theorem on the theorem	or every line rations cell women to see a methods the Mouck IA it's couled. It is not to the releif, no to two months on tacilities in edetainer train of the 375th we method to the night would be not the night will be not the night will be not the night will be night	anons centrolled then to AP's used to opposite the contents were colored into our option of the contents and time. The contents and the contents and producted interest and the contents and producted interest of the contents and the contents	would provide the solution of	The rescribed by the MP's control of the detailment were an approximate of the such occasion in the such occasion in the such occasion in the such occasion in the such of interrogating these ceitled to make AG the cess arrived without est those personnel were essure from LTG SAM control of the such on the such of the suc	equest hrough who we wake ni sions the which m. The guard dentane e ICHEZ I question rienced y 29 Se Agency ke the
interrogation techniques wad to be requested a detailer actually actually a detailer actually a detailer actually a detailer actually actually a detailer actually ac	was the interred through the discount of the schedule of the 22nd Minus of the MP's and a detained the MP guard has necionally detained the MP guard of the schedule of the sc	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detained outside without shaded ding the detained to look the instructions were other detained from the change of the plane. Due to the change and subsequently	and to be done of the control to the open one. Once appropriate the open on the open open open open open open open ope	or every life rations cell wore the operations cell women to the methods the Mouck 1A it's could be the releif, no o two months on tacilities in a detainer train of the 725th we we were the could be might be made to the night ban proper inting while being a confirmation of the 100 to the might be made to the might be might be made to the might be might	only then to the state of the s	would proceed to custing the continuous of the c	The reschedule to the MP's to the detailness were awarded to the MP's to the detailness were awarded to the such occasion in for an anknown reason of one such occasion in for an anknown reason of interrogating these cided to make AG the ces arrived without es those personnel were essure from LTG SAMs, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPAS was not expensely of the control of the contr	equest hrough who we wake ni sions the which is. The guard ident and detaine ic ICHEZ I questi rienced y 29 Se agency ke the
interrogation techniques wad to be requested a detailed a detailed at the requested and the requested at the real team leader by the proper time. Instructions we gather regular told to the real team leader to the real team	was the interred through the discretization of the schedul. The 72nd M. ave the MP's and a detained the MP guard and to receive the first nation of the first nation of the first nation of the first nation. The first nation of	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainers outside without shaded ding the detainer to load the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainers from the change of the plane. Our plane is plane to the change of the plane of the change as the concerned the king a statement about the packed the detainer of I had heard correctly a true story.	and to be done I chief to the ope on. Once appropriate on the ope op	or every line actions cell we methods the Mock IA it's continued beriod the IA it's continued beriod to IA it's continued to I	anons centrould then to AP's itself to antents were followed and time. It are under introduced intents and the time and tim	would proceed to customer the continuous of the	The results and the MP's asset the authorization of schedule to the MP's the detailness were asset to the control of the me unknown reasons and the me unknown reasons are the me unknown reasons and the control of interrogating these existed to make AG the ces arrived without as those personnel were essure from LTG SAMs, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPPAS was not expenses. On approximately nother Government is driver was paid to the actual of the control	equest arough who we wake ni sions the which m. The guard ident am detaine of the side of
incerning limitals derrogation techniques wad to be requeste actuded a detailed actuded actude	was the interred through the discrete schedul. The 72 and Maye the MP's and a detained the MP guard and to receive the MP that are interested and the reporting plans. On occurred at the crations and someone maintained the GA that are in the GA that are in the GA that are if was a joke of A and allowed.	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring he concerning detainees outside without shaded did the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainees from the change of the plane. Due to the change of the plane of the plane of the change of th	and to be done of the ope on. Once appropriet on the ope op ope op	or every line actions cell we methods the Mock IA in a collection of the releif, no o two mouths in tacilities in edetained train of the 325th we method the mouth than proper inting while being while being while being at their discretis occur. Duri	anons centrould then to AP's used to ontents were followed and time. Or executed, into our oppositions of executed, into our oppositions of executed, into our oppositions of executed intents of executed the state of executed the state of the course their decition. I heave the course their decition.	would proceed to customer to unknow the customer to was de calined detained detained to the customer to customer t	The reason to the MP's assume aumorization of schedule to the MP's assume town. On several occasion in for an anknown reason coulated the action of interrogating these scided to make AG the ees arrived without es those personnel were sure from LTG SAM so, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPPAS was not expenses. On approximately in Other Government A it was made by at the AG facility in a reconstruction operations.	who we wake ni sions the which is the control of th
incerning limitals derrogation techniques wad to be requeste seluded a detailer seluded for ensur- instructions we go interrogator move interrogator told to changed during the contralized location documentation, succrogating art provide intelliger in interrogation ope 03. I overheard of (OGA) official body away I w am not sure if it cells" in block I cigars and liquo	was the interred through the discrete schedule. The 72 and Misses and a detained the MP's and a detained the MP guardinary for a discrete schedule. The following the misses and the following plans. On occurred at the crations and someone maintained the Gas not sure if was a joke of A and allower from the O.	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogation team of the was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detaineds outside without shadding the detained to look the instructions were allowing the incident to other detaineds from the change of the plane. Our particular of the change of t	and to be done of the control to the open on. Once appropriate to the open on the open of the open open on the open of the open open open open open open open ope	or every line rations cell wo methods the Mouck IA is a continuous cell wo methods the Mouck IA is a continuous cell with the releif, no to two months in tacilities in the detained train of the 325th we we would be more than proper into the night han proper into many while being while being while being while the more than a confirmation of the first conf	anons centrould then to AP's used to oppose to the control of the	would proceed to consume the second processes of the s	The reason to schedule to the MP's che detailines were as town. On several occasion in for me unknown reason coulated the of interrogating these estimated to make AG the estartived without esthose personnel were essure from LTG SAMs, to include the actual part of the messives. One PAPPAS was not expenses. On approximately in Other Government A was made by at the AG facility in our contraction of the Red Cross were part of	who we who we wake ni sions the which so The guard detaine of the control of the
incerning limitary and to be requested and to be requested additional techniques we add to be requested actually a supposed to ensure the proper time.  Instructions we go interrogator move interrogator told thanged during the control of the contr	was the interred through the discrete schedul The 72 and Misses and a detained the MP guard has necional and to receive a discrete at the man and the second and the second and the second and the second at the sec	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainees outside without shadeding the detainees to do the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainees from the concerning detainees from the concerning the incident to other detainees from the concerned to the change of the concerned to the conc	and to be done of the control to the open on. Once appropriate to the open on. Once appropriate to the open on the total the control to the c	or every line rations cell wo methods the	anons centrolled then to AP's used to opposite the control of the	would proceed to custing the control of the control	The reason of schedule to the MP's chedule to the MP's chewin. On several occasion in for an anknown reason of one such occasion in for an anknown reason of interrogating these exided to make AG the essure from LTG SAMs, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPPAS was not expensel to the reason of the re	equest hrough who we wake ni sions the which m. The guard detaine of the work
interrogation techniques wad to be requested a detailer active and to be requested active a detailer active	was the interrect through the distribution of through the distribution of the schedule. The 72nd Millian of the MP's and a detained the MP guard has necional median. On our detains, on our red at the example of the man of the orange of the course of the	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainees outside without shadeding the detainee to lood the instructions were other detainees from the change of the plane. Due to the change of the parked the detained was more concerned which a statement about the parked the detained of I had heard correction a true story. The parked the detained of I had heard correction as true story. The parked the detained of I had heard correction as true story. The parked the detained of I had heard correction as true story. The parked the detained of I had heard correction as true story. The parked the detained of I had heard correction as true story. The parked the detained of I had heard correction as the parked the women's the story of the parked the women's the parked the	and to be done of the control to the open on. Once appropriate to the open on the open open open on the open open open open open open open ope	or every life rations cell wo methods the Mouck IA it's couled. It is a couled with the Mouck IA it's couled. It is a couled with the Mouck IA it's couled w	anons centrolled then to AP's used to opposite were to be at time. In executed, into our opposite was a sifers, many MI Bn and ore under inuthods and puducted interrogation to the statuse their dection. I hear mational Coreason for the available for	would proceed to custing the continuous of the c	The reschedule to the MP's is the detailness were away own. On several occasion in for an anknown reason of one such occasion in for an anknown reason of one such occasion in for an anknown reason of interrogating these exided to make AG the essarrived without es those personnel were essure from LTG SAM is, to include the actual ons themselves. One pproximately in Other Government A was made by at the AG facility in reconstruction of the Red Cross weren's attire was the MP tainees. I informed in the Lacrost directed the MP tainees. I informed in the Lacrost directed the MP tainees. I informed in the Lacrost directed the MP tainees. I informed in the Lacrost directed the MP tainees. I informed in the Lacrost directed the MP tainees. I informed in the MP tainees are the MP tainees are the MP tainees are the MP tainees are the MP tainees. I informed in the MP tainees are the MP tainees a	equest arough who we wake ni sions the which is The guard ident an delaine of the work of
interrogation techniques wad to be requested a detailed a detailed a tenant leader battering the proper time. Instructions we game the proper time thanged during the scolled from facility started the proper time of the proper time of the proper time. The provide interrogation of the provide intelligent interrogation open the provided and the provided a detail at AG during the experiencing a second provided and the provided	was the interred through the discretization of the schedul. The 72nd M. over the MP's and a detained the MP guarded and to receive the first neriod and the receive of the first neriod and the received at the craticons and someone mal. The OGA the was a joke of A and allowed in from the Omee wearing his incident supply shorts.	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some le was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detainers outside without shaded ding the detainer to load the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainers from the concerned to the change of the packed the detainer to the change of the packed the detainer of a true story. In the story ing them to interrogate only pink underwear. I did not request this age and the women's age.	and to be done I chief to the ope on the ope on one appropriation in the ope on not know the bonder in cell bit were not relayed to occur. One in the operations determined the occur of the high elements of the high elements of the court of the high elements of	or every line at a constructions cell women to the operations cell women to the fare during the other telefine to the releif, no other telefine to the releif no other telefine to the releif the rele	anons centrolled then to AP's itself to anterest seriol of the property of the	would proceed to custing the continuous of the c	The results and the MP's schedule to the MP's che detainees were as the mean of the control of the mean of the mea	who we wake ni sions the which is the guard ident and detaine it is the sions the sions of the s
incerning limitals atteragation techniques was techniques was to be requested atteragation techniques with the second of the proper time. Instructions we gather regator field the second of the secon	was the interred through the discretization of the schedule. The 72 and Maye the MP's and a detained the MP guard and to receive the first harmonic reporting plans. On occurred at the crations and someone may someone may someone may someone may a joke of A and allower from the OGA through the crations and the crations are included. The office the design of the cratical control o	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogator. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring he concerning detainees outside without shaded ding the detainee to load the instructions were allowing the incident to other detainees from the change of the plane. Due to the change september. CUL PAR cassion request or TATO Sanct was more concerned when a statement about her parked the detainer of I had heard correctly or a true story. So only pink underwear. I did not request this age and the women's a did not witness any a dees nor did I ever bers.	and to be done of the ope on the ope of the	or every line actions cell we methods the Mock IA is a confident of the releif, no o two mouths in tacilities in the detained train of the 325th we method the might ban proper into at their discretional to the detained train a confident of the might be a confident of the might be at their discretion at th	anons centrolled then to AP's itself to antents were followed to a time. It is a time. It is a time into our opposition our	would proceed to customer the detained by a tricking of the control of the contro	The reason of the MP's asset in authorization of schedule to the MP's asset own. On several occasion in five we authorize the meaning of one such occasion in five we authorize the occasion in five we arrived without est those personnel were saving themselves. One PAPPAS was not expenses. On approximately nother Government to was made by at the AG facility in five was made by at the AG facility in five was the MP tainees. I informed manners in facilities was the MP tainees. I informed manners of the red facilities of the red facilities of the facilities o	who we wake ni which which is ons the which is. The guard ident and detaine of JCHEZ I questive of the general process of the general pro
incerning limitaria decreases techniques was to be requeste actuded a detailer actuded a detailer te team leader baupposed to ensure the proper time. Instructions we gather open to the proper time, instructions we gather open to the control of th	was the interred through the discrete she down to the schedul. The 72 and M. The M. Th	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogation team of chedule and justification interrogation. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detaineds outside without shadding the detained to do the instructions were allowing the incident to other detaineds from the changes. Due to the changes and subsequently of the changes of the detained of the deta	and to be done of the control to the open on. Once appropriate to the open on the open of the open open of the open open open open open open open ope	or every line rations cell women to determine the methods the Mouck IA. It's continued to the releif, no to two months in tacilities in the detained train of the 325th we will be to the method to the might han proper into an their discretion of the Mount a confirmation of the Mount and their discretions of the Interwas told the real that was a price of the Interwas told the real that was a P's never offer. Joint Interrog	anons centrould then to AP's used to operate with the control of t	would proceed to the control of the	The reason of schedule to the MP's che detailines were as town. On several occasion in for me unknown reason of one such occasion in for me unknown reason of interrogating these of interrogating these estimated to make AG the estarrived without est those personnel were essure from LTG SAMs, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPPAS was not expenses. On approximately in Other Government A was made by at the AG facility in orst terrogation operations e of the Red Cross weren's attire was the MP tainness. I informed man in the serious for me, nor directed the Metaliness for me, nor directed the	who we wake ni sions the which sisters which sin. The guard ident and detaine of the control of
incerning limitaria decreases techniques was to be requeste actuded a detailer actuded a detailer te team leader baupposed to ensure the proper time. Instructions we gather open to the proper time, instructions we gather open to the control of th	was the interred through the discrete she down to the schedul. The 72 and M. The M. Th	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogation team of chedule and justification interrogation. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detaineds outside without shadding the detained to do the instructions were allowing the incident to other detaineds from the other detaineds from the changes. Due to the changes and subsequently of the detained o	and to be done of the control to the open on. Once appropriate to the open on the open of the open open of the open open open open open open open ope	or every line rations cell women to determine the methods the Mouck IA. It's continued to the releif, no to two months in tacilities in the detained train of the 325th we will be to the method to the might han proper into an their discretion of the Mount a confirmation of the Mount and their discretions of the Interwas told the real that was a price of the Interwas told the real that was a P's never offer. Joint Interrog	anons centrould then to AP's used to operate with the control of t	would proceed to the control of the	The reason of schedule to the MP's che detailines were as town. On several occasion in for me unknown reason of one such occasion in for me unknown reason of interrogating these of interrogating these estimated to make AG the estarrived without est those personnel were essure from LTG SAMs, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPPAS was not expenses. On approximately in Other Government A was made by at the AG facility in orst terrogation operations e of the Red Cross weren's attire was the MP tainness. I informed man in the serious for me, nor directed the Metaliness for me, nor directed the	who we wake ni sions the which sisters which sin. The guard ident and detaine of the control of
incerning limitaria decreases techniques was to be requeste actuded a detailer actuded a detailer te team leader baupposed to ensure the proper time. Instructions we gather open to the proper time, instructions we gather open to the control of th	was the interred through the discrete she down to the schedul. The 72 and M. The M. Th	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogation team of chedule and justification interrogation. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detaineds outside without shadding the detained to do the instructions were allowing the incident to other detaineds from the other detaineds from the changes. Due to the changes and subsequently of the detained o	and to be done of the control to the open on. Once appropriate to the open on the open of the open open of the open open open open open open open ope	or every line rations cell women to determine the methods the Mouck IA. It's continued to the releif, no to two months in tacilities in the detained train of the 325th we will be to the method to the might han proper into an their discretion of the Mount a confirmation of the Mount and their discretions of the Interwas told the real that was a price of the Interwas told the real that was a P's never offer. Joint Interrog	anons centrould then to AP's used to operate with the control of t	would proceed to the control of the	The reason of schedule to the MP's che detailines were as town. On several occasion in for me unknown reason of one such occasion in for me unknown reason of interrogating these of interrogating these estimated to make AG the estarrived without est those personnel were essure from LTG SAMs, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPPAS was not expenses. On approximately in Other Government A was made by at the AG facility in orst terrogation operations e of the Red Cross weren's attire was the MP tainness. I informed man in the serious for me, nor directed the Metaliness for me, nor directed the	who we wake ni sions the which sisters which sin. The guard ident and detaine of the control of
incerning limitaria decreases techniques was to be requeste actuded a detailer actuded a detailer te team leader baupposed to ensure the proper time. Instructions we gather open to the proper time, instructions we gather open to the control of th	was the interred through the discrete she down to the schedul. The 72 and M. The M. Th	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogation team of chedule and justification interrogation. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detaineds outside without shadding the detained to do the instructions were allowing the incident to other detaineds from the other detaineds from the changes. Due to the changes and subsequently of the detained o	and to be done I chief to the ope chief to the ope con. Once appropriate on the ope of the open of th	or every line at a constructions cell women to be personal to personal to the methods the Mock IA it's confident to the releif, no o two months of the 725th we mean to the method to the releif, no o two months in tacilities in the detainer train of the 725th we mean to the method to the might han proper into me while being while being while being while being while being while being was told the result that was a three to detain P's never offer the method to the result that was a three to detain P's never offer the method to the result that was a three to detain P's never offer the method to the result that was a three to detain P's never offer the method to the result that was a three to the method to the result that was a three to the method to the result that was a three to the method to the result that was a three to the method to the release to the relea	anons centrould then to AP's itself to anone to see the control of	would proceed to customer the continuous of the	The reason of schedule to the MP's che detailines were as town. On several occasion in for me unknown reason of one such occasion in for me unknown reason of interrogating these of interrogating these estimated to make AG the estarrived without est those personnel were essure from LTG SAMs, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPPAS was not expenses. On approximately in Other Government A was made by at the AG facility in orst terrogation operations e of the Red Cross weren's attire was the MP tainness. I informed man in the serious for me, nor directed the Metaliness for me, nor directed the	who we wake ni sions the which sisters which sin. The guard ident and detaine of the control of
incerning limitary latertogation techniques was techniques was to be requested in team leader by all the proper time. Instructions we game proper time, instructions we game proper time, instructions we game reproper time of the control of the control of the control of the commentation, interrogation operation of the operat	was the interred through the discrete she down to the schedul. The 72 and M. The M. Th	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogation team of chedule and justification interrogation. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detaineds outside without shadding the detained to do the instructions were allowing the incident to other detaineds from the other detaineds from the changes. Due to the changes and subsequently of the detained o	and to be done I chief to the ope chief to the ope con. Once appropriate on the ope of the open of th	or every line rations cell women to determine the methods the Mouck IA. It's continued to the releif, no to two months in tacilities in the detained train of the 325th we will be to the method to the might han proper into an their discretion of the Mount a confirmation of the Mount and their discretions of the Interwas told the real that was a price of the Interwas told the real that was a P's never offer. Joint Interrog	anons centrould then to AP's itself to anone to see the control of	would proceed to customer the continuous of the	The results and the MP's assume authorization of schedule to the MP's assume such occasion in for an anknown reast culated the of interrogating these scieded to make AG the essarrived without es those personnel were sure from LTG SAM as, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPPAS was not expenses. On approximately in Other Government A was made by at the AG facility in orse of the Red Cross were for the Red Cross were in Sattire was the MP at the AG facility in a linear directed the Metainees I informed metainees of the Red Cross were at the AG facility and the action of the Red Cross were strong at the AG facility in a linear directed the Metainees I informed metainees I informed metainees for me, nor directed the Metainees for me, and put then applications and put themself.	equest arough who we wiske at sisons the which sisons the which sin. The guard detaine of the wiske at the wiske at the wiske the ghost cived I once of the wiske the
incerning limitaria decreases techniques was to be requeste actuded a detailer actuded a detailer te team leader baupposed to ensure the proper time. Instructions we gather open to the proper time, instructions we gather open to the control of th	was the interred through the discrete she down to the schedul. The 72 and M. The M. Th	ogation plan, which he interrogation team of chedule and justification the interrogation team of chedule and justification interrogation. Some he was followed. I do P's kept a three ring to concerning detaineds outside without shadding the detained to do the instructions were allowing the incident to other detaineds from the other detaineds from the changes. Due to the changes and subsequently of the detained o	and to be done I chief to the ope chief to the ope con. Once appropriate on the ope of the open of th	or every line at a constructions cell women to be personal to personal to the methods the Mock IA it's confident to the releif, no o two months of the 725th we mean to the method to the releif, no o two months in tacilities in the detainer train of the 725th we mean to the method to the might han proper into me while being while being while being while being while being while being was told the result that was a three to detain P's never offer the method to the result that was a three to detain P's never offer the method to the result that was a three to detain P's never offer the method to the result that was a three to detain P's never offer the method to the result that was a three to the method to the result that was a three to the method to the result that was a three to the method to the result that was a three to the method to the release to the relea	anons centrould then to AP's itself to anone to see the control of	would proceed to customer the continuous of the	The reason of schedule to the MP's che detailines were as town. On several occasion in for me unknown reason of one such occasion in for me unknown reason of interrogating these of interrogating these estimated to make AG the estarrived without est those personnel were essure from LTG SAMs, to include the actual ons themselves. One PAPPAS was not expenses. On approximately in Other Government A was made by at the AG facility in orst terrogation operations e of the Red Cross weren's attire was the MP tainness. I informed man in the serious for me, nor directed the Metaliness for me, nor directed the	equest arough who we wake at which which with the guard indent and detained to the control of th

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS DESOLETE

ULWA VI M

EMENT OF			TAKEN	AT 1500 hours	DATED	2004/06/04	<u></u>
					•		
ATEMENT (Conti DO YOU H	wed) AVE ANYTI	HING TO ADD	TO THIS STATE	MENT? !////////////////////////////////////	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	inamananiiniinii Tanamaniiniinii	
//////////////////////////////////////	//////////////////////////////////////		IIIIEND OF STA	TEMENT//////////	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			,				
	•						
•							
						•	
			-				
		. •					
	*			AFFIDAV	E HAD READ TO ME THIS	STATEMENT .	
	1	2.00	LEDELY		ATO DON'THE CAUTEDE OF A	TEMENT MADE	
WHICH BEGINS D	N PAGE 1, ANU EN TEMENT IS TRUE	THAVE INITIALED ALT	CURRECTIONS AND HAVE	INITIALED THE BOTTOM O	FEACH PAGE CONTAININ	G THE STATEMENT. I HAVE UL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWF	IL INDUCEMEN
STATEMENT FRE	ELY WITHOUT HOP	E OF BENEFIT OR REWA	ARD, WITHOUT THREAT D	PUNISHINENT, MAD TOTAL		UL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWF	
					(Signature of Per	ion Making Statement	
				Subscribed and	swors to before me, a per	son authorised by faw to	2001
WITNESSES:				administer paths, t	his 4th de	y of June	,
				at Fort Brag	g, North Carolin	1	
	AD ADDOCCC			- 1	(Squalut of Per	son Administering Oath)	
	N DR ADDRESS						
ORGANIZATIO					TOWN Name of F	erson Administering Dath)	
ORGANIZATIU				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	111000 1001112 21 1		
DRGANIZATIU					5 U.	S.C 303	
	OR ADDRESS			çamınının	5 U.	S C 303	

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SPC 96B 366-94-4697 B Co, 321 MI Bn Dallas, TX

I understand my rights as read and told to me. I wish to waive my rights with the understanding that I can invoke them at a later time if I so desire. I was assigned to Abu Ghraib (AG) on 15 September 03, after staging through Kuwait and a short-term assignment at Balad and the Cropper Interrogation Facility at Baghdad International Airport (BIAP). During my train up time immediately after mobilization and initial assignments in Kuwait and Iraq I did not receive any training or instruction in Interrogation Rules of Engagement (IROE), the handling of prisoners or detainces, or in the Geneva Convention as it pertains to the above. However during my assignment at the my supervisor and I had conversations about the do's and Cropper facility don'ts of what we were allowed to do and what not to do in interrogations. At the Cropper facility it was well known that detainees who were brought into the facility complained of beatings from members of Seal Team 5 and TF 20 personnel. While at Cropper I did not see any instances of abuse or humiliation. These instances of beatings After I was assigned to AG, as were photographed and documented by part of my orientation and in processing, I was given a pamphlet to read which contained detailed instructions and definitions of IROE. This was later modified through a new listing of IROEs that reflected various authorities required for approval. I had to sign a memo indicating that I had read and understood the IROE. I was assigned as an analyst working in support of interrogations and later integrated into a "Tiger Team" came shortly after wards. I was in charge of the interrogators s role to be that as a liaison officer, but he was very instrumental in getting better living and working conditions for the Soldiers (sports equipment, computers, etc). During the first month or so I was limited to observing interrogations and taking notes. Later on, as a Tiger Team member I took a more active role in the interrogation of detainees. When I first arrived at AG, it was common practice to use sleep deprivation and sleep management with the detainees. I do not know how it originated or who approved it, but it just seemed to be common practice. It was also common that the detainees on MI hold in the hard site were initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with us. The detainees in the tent area were clothed. I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to keep some of them naked. I felt it was a MI decision, not a MP decision and seemed to in screening, who was on an ego trip. The section I was in be made by seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to determine intelligence value. My first interrogation session was in Block 1B; the detainee was brought to us by the were the interrogators, and MPs and was wrapped in a sheet. was the interpreter. About a week later, after the mortar attack, I participated in my second interrogation. This detainee was also naked, but clothed in a was the interpreter. Right did it in the shower area after this the second version of the IROE came out - the detainees were no longer kept

naked and sleep deprivation/sleep management had to be requested and approved. I know that the MPs had started to get more detained jump suits and sandals flowing in through the supply system, where before the supply had been somewhat limited. During this time I became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during interrogation sessions by the detainces themselves. The first involved a Syrian named Hussein. He informed me that one of the MPs who pulled his 9mm pistol and put reported that it to the detainee's head. The other detainee, an Iraqi named one of the interpreters for the MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required stitches. I saw the injury and asked the MPs about it and was informed that the told me this while I was with detainee had fallen in his cell. to document it in his interrogators notes. I do not know if he did or not. was notoriously bad in report writing. Another possible incidence of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a night interrogation session with a detainee we referred to as "Trigger" who was given a gun in his cell by one of the Iraqi policeman. When the MPs went to seize the gun there was a shooting and I were in a incident. For a time right after, it was chaos in the area. came in and indicated they needed every meeting in the mess hall and available interrogator and analyst to assist and asked for "volunteers" (I figured the Army volunteered me). He indicated there was a sense of urgency to get information about the said COL Pappas had given incident and get it tonight. us blanket approval for harsner methods for that night. A couple of days later said COL Pappas had instructed us to use whatever techniques we had to in order to get the required information that night. We got to the cellblock area later and saw that 15 - 20 of the Iraqi policemen had been stripped and lined up and were being interrogated. The MPs showed us the cell where the shooting had occurred. I heard a dog in a cell, interrogating one barking and when I went towards the barking, I could se of the Iraqi policemen and a dog was also in the cell. Later on nad a team used this interrogation meeting and then went to interrogate one of the IPs. in how to employ the "fear up" technique. I session as a training session with n the vicinity, other than seeing did not see COL Pappas. in the mess hall earlier. The GTMO team did limited training for us - more discussions on interrogation gave a class on the role of the analyst in interrogations. A procedures. team from Huachuca came in after the GTMO team and gave us three days of classes, including Rules of Engagement and the use of sleep deprivation and sleep management. Our process for using sleep management was for the interrogator to request it in writing and submit the request with the interrogation plan. The memo would stipulate sleep and wake schedules, meals, etc., and could last for no more than 72 hours. Once it was approved, a memo was given to the MPs showing the schedule. I do not know how the MPs kept the detainees - I suppose they went by the cells and yelled or noise to keep commented that the MPs could do what was done to them in them awake. basic training (physical training, etc). I brought it up th appeared to have no ROEs of their own. The MPs seemed to have no NCOs or officers on duty at night. fold me that she had an uncooperative Shortly after the shooting incident detainee that she stripped naked and walked from the conex area to the Camp Vigilant

area. It was cold that night, maybe about 30 degrees. other individual on the carpet over this incident and wanted both given an Article 15. lindicated he handled the matter himself. I do not know what punishment was given, but know that both were removed from interrogation duties. I knew about a previous incident involving two interrogators from the 519th that had been drinking and went to get a female detainee from the 1B area and made her remove her shirt. The MPs saw this and reported the matter. The two were relieved from interrogator duties. We had a change interrogator rules after this - when a female detained was interrogated, there had to be another female present. used sleep deprivation and dogs while he was on It was common knowledge th his special projects, working directly for COL Pappas after the capture of Saddam on 14 old the MPs how to treat detainees. I know that Dec. .It would not surprise me if he had told the MPs that some of the detainces he was interrogating were "bad" - they had used IEDs and killed Soldiers. I do not know what he expected when he told the MPs that, but he might have been suggesting that they yell at them, or such things. However, he might have known exactly what the MPs would or would not do. Lsaw him use a dog on one other occasion (other than the night of the shooting). were interrogating a female detainee and heard a dog barking. The female was really afraid of dogs and we had to return her to her cell. I went to see what was going on and saw a detained in his underwear on a mattress on the floor with a dog standing over him. was upstairs giving directions to the MP, telling him to "take him back home". The out I did not see an interpreter in the area. The MP wa detaince was one of (Photo 196 that I viewed is a picture of this incident) yould come into our office at times, every other day or so, and tell us about detainees - who was sick, etc. He also told us about dogs being used while was there. vere close. MPs used to refer to the "doggy dance" sessions. n several occasions and I never interpreter. I was with him and saw them do anything out of the ordinary while I was working with them. was well liked by the interrogators and interpreters and seemed quiet and shy ned interesting tactics a lot, but was not abusive. He used the "fear up" technique a lot and thought all detainees were guilty. came to me one morning and said he had to tell me something. The night before had come into the office and took to the 1A area to show him something. When he was there and they were all got there he saw two prisoners naked and on the floor. yelling at the detainees and making them crawl around on the floor hat I would take disgusted over the matter and left after a few minutes. I told aw me and I and went to tell care of it. I could not find something but not what it was about think I told him I was going to tell in private, as I did not wan me and said he would go with me. I spoke to hear what I was telling to the I told about the incident and that in the future if he saw any MI personnel in the vicinity of anything like that, he should tell them to leave

immediately.

probably should have told

about it would be

said he would tell his NCOIC about it. He left and came back later

and told me it had been taken care of. I did not tell MI about it, as MI was not in charge of the detainees, the MPs were. I felt that by telling the MPs about it, it would be fixed. I

taken care of at the lowest level. In hindsight maybe I should have told someone in MI

about, but felt that by telling

so did about it. Within a couple of days I mentioned it to more in confiding in a friend than reporting an incident. The three or us were close and about the incident and confided in each other at a later heard that I had told asked if I had specifically told about him. I think that I mentioned that it was just three MI folks, but did not name names.

After the capture of Saddam, our team was given special extended authority from COL Pappas to use harsher techniques. We would still have to request authority by memo, but COL Pappas would approve it. My team never did request any of the harsher methods. Other than what I described above I did not see or hear about abuse or humiliation of detainees. I did not see or hear about unauthorized photos or videos. The NCOs, particularly the section chiefs, did not condone abuse - this was especially true of I did hear about one occasion in which an Iranian detainee was bitten by a dog, but do not know the circumstances or who was involved. Concerning Photo 23. File Mark 4: The individual leaning against the wall next to

, who was part of the 325th, but worked for COL Pappas at the is possibly 205th Headquarters.

Q: Is there anything you wish to add to this statement? A: No

	this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS
THE SALISE Section	
JTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section	1 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.U. 9397 dated the information may be accurately dere and taw enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately dere and taw enforcement officials with means of identification to facilitate lifting and retrieval.
Maure against engulity [	number is used as an additional attention to the control of the co
an annual answers	
SCLOSURE: DISCIOSURE DI VOLI 20 LOCATION	12. DATE 1711 100000000000000000000000000000000
ornanolis. PA	17. GRADE/STATUS
LAST NAME SIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME	E4
ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS	
Co, 321 Ml Ba Dallas, TX	
	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER DATH:
	o me. I wish to waive my rights with the understanding that I can invoke them at a later
understand my rights as read and fold to	one. I wast to warm any many and the
me if I so desire	5 Semember 03, after staging through Kuwait and a short-term assignment at basic and
was assigned to Abu Ghraid (AC) of 13	5 September 03, after staging through Kuwait and a short-term assignment at Balad and the following stage of the stage of
ropper interrogation ractity at and lrac	ind international Airport (BIAP). During my train up time minimized of Engagement at I did not receive any training or instruction in Interrogation Rules of Engagement at I did not receive any training or instruction in Interrogation Rules of Engagement at I did not receive any training or instruction as it pertains to the above. However during my
eximpment at the Cropper facility	my supervisor and I had conversations about the do's and delainees who were brough interrogations. At the Cropper facility it was well known that delainees who were broughton members of Seal Team 5 and TF 20 personnel. While at Cropper I did not see any
THE REPORT OF THE PARTY HOLES AND THE	"
	IN SHIP IN PROPERTY. THE STREET AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY OF
and definitions of IROE. This was lated	monatched and and understood the IROE. I was assigned as an analyst working in
approval. I had to sign a memo indicating support of interrogations and later integral believer.	ng that I had the a "Tiger Team" was in charge of the interrogators:
	634 4   1400   1
observing interrogations and taking dote	is. Later on, as a Tiger Team member I took a more active role in the interior to the detainers it was common practice to use sleep deprivation and sleep management with the detainers it was common practice. It was also common that the
detainees. When I hast arrived at NO, I	removed it but it just seemed to be common practice. It was also common that the
I do not know how it originated of who detainers on MI hold in the hard site we	ere initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with us. The
I do not know how it originated of who is detainers on MI hold in the hard site we detainers in the tent area were clothed.	re initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with us. The resemble to the lam not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke
I do not know how it originates of whole detainers on MI hold in the hard site we detainers in the tent area were clothed. I do not have a detainers in the tent area were clothed. I do not have a detailed in the same of them parked. I felt it was a MI	are initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with us. The recent interest in the state of the
I do not know how it originate of what detainers on MI hold in the hard site we detainers in the tent area were clothed. I detail the way a MI	re initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with us. The remaining in the properties of the street o
I do not know how it originate of which detainess on MI hold in the hard site we detainess in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My first in the section of	ree initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with us. The remaining in the properties of the street
I do not know how it originated of which detainess on MI hold in the hard site we detainess in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My few in the content of the property of the section I was in see the content of the section.	ree initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with us. The remaining in the properties of the street
I do not know how it originate of whole detainers on MI hold in the hard site we detainers in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My first wrapped in a sheet later. For the morest attack, I purpose lid it in the shower area.	I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision and seemed to be made by the inscreening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the inscreening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more is secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more is secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more is secondary screeners. About a week were the interrogators, and the interpreter. About a week were the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out that the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out that the interpreter.
I do not know how it originates of whole detainers on MI hold in the hard site we detainers in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My first wrapped in a sheet later, after the morest attack, I performed the felt where swere no longer kept naked.	I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision and seemed to be made by the inscreening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the inscreening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the inscreening, who was decision of the mass in Block IR: the deminer was brought to us by the MPs and was not session was in Block IR: the deminer was brought to us by the MPs and was were the interrogators, and was reasonable interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter.
I do not know how it originate of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My first wrapped in a sheet later, after the morear attack, I personne did it in the shower area. The detainees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained.	I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision and seemed to be made by the inscreening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the inscreening, who was decision to a MP decision and trush and we functioned more is secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trush" and we functioned more is secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trush" and we functioned more is secondary screeners to were the interrogators, and we functioned more is secondary screeners to were the interrogators, and was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. About a week were the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was also naked.
I do not know how it originates of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My first wrapped in a sheet later, after the morear attack, I performed the tletisnees were no longer kept naked the Melsinees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained.	I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision and seemed to be made by the inscreening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the inscreening, who was decision to a MP decision and trush and we functioned more is secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trush" and we functioned more is secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trush" and we functioned more is secondary screeners to were the interrogators, and we functioned more is secondary screeners to were the interrogators, and was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. About a week were the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was also naked.
I do not know how it originate of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My first wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet later after the more ratiack, I parametrid in the shower area. The detainees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this time interpretation sessions by the detainees it	ree initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with its large in screening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by an accordance in screening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the made in screening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came outlies the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came outlies and sandals flowing in through the supply system, where before the supply he is became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during themselves. The first involved a Syrian named.
I do not know how it originate of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My first wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet later after the more ratiack, I parametrid in the shower area. The detainees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this time interpretation sessions by the detainees it	ree initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with its large in a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision and seemed to be made by the insertening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the MPs and was stored to assist the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out and steep deprivation/sleep management had to be requested and approved. I know that a man steep deprivation/sleep management had to be requested and approved. I know that the jump suits and sandals flowing in through the supply system, where before the supply he is became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during themselves. The first involved a Syrian named the informed me that one of the retrieval has it required the reported that it to the detainee's head. The other detainee, an itself named to the reported that it is to the detainee's head. The other detainee, an itself named to the reported that it is to the detainee's head.
I do not know how it originated of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My first wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet later. After the molecular attack, I purpose tid it in the shower area the tletianees were no longer kept makes the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this time interrogation sessions by the detainees it MPs who pulled his 9mm pistol and put one of the interpreters for the	ree initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with its large in a common practice to ke I am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the insertence of the mean was in Block IR, the denince was brought to us by the MPs and was were the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came nursus the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came nursus and sandals flowing in through the supply system, where before the supply he is became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during themselves. The first involved a Syrian named that it to the detainee's head. The other detainee, an irray named reported that it to the detainee's head. The other detainee, an irray named reported the method of the proposed that it to the detainee's head. The other detainee, an irray named reported that it to the detainee's head. The other detainee, an irray named reported that the MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required stumes. I have the injury and told me this while I was with
I do not know how it originates of what detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. As favorable wrapped in a sheet was provided in the shower area the detainees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this time interrogation sessions by the detainees the MPs who polled his 9mm pistol and put one of the interpreters for the MPs who polled his 9mm pistol and put one of the interpreters for the MPs who is the detainees of the interpreters for the MPs who will be about it and was informed.	re initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in screening is an incentive to the large in screening who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the insertion of the large in screening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the insertion of the large in screening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the MPs and was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out and steep deprivation/sleep management had to be requested and approved. I know that we jump suits and sandals flowing in through the supply system, where before the supply he is became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during the tit to the detainee's head. The other detainee, an itsul name is the interpreter that the detainee is head. The other detainee, an itsul name is the interpreter.
I do not know how it originates of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value, My favor wrapped in a sheet later, after the morest attack, I purpose bid it in the shower area. The detainees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this time interrogation sessions by the detainees to MPs who pulled his 9mm pistol and pulled h	re initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in screening is an incentive to the large in screening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the insertion in screening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the insertion in screening who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the interpreters to the interpreter into the second was in Block 1R; the detained was brought to us by the MPs and was were the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. About a week was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came out was the interpreter. The first involved a Syrian named the supply system, where before the supply he in to the detained's head. The other detained, an iraqu named the reported that it to the detained is head. The other detained, an iraqu named the reported that the detained had fallen in his cell. The other detained is that the detained had fallen in his cell. The other detained is to the detained was scheduled to have a
I do not know how it originated of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My few wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet later. After the more area the tletudnees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this timiterrogation sessions by the detainees to MPs who pulled his 9mm pistol and put one of the interpreters for the asked like MPs about it and was informed to the market massible incides.	ere initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in screening is a decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the large in screening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the large in screening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came outlies the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came outlies and sandals flowing in through the supply system, where before the supply he is became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during themselves. The first involved a Syrian named the interpreter is to the detainee is head. The other detainee, an itsul named the reported that it to the detainee had fallen in his cell, to to me this while I was with the detainee had fallen in his cell, to to me this while I was with the in his interrogators notes. I do not know it me did or not. I was scheduled to have a race of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a race of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a race of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident.
I do not know how it originated of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value, My fast wrapped in a sheet later. For the morear attack, I particularly be the the more were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this time interrogation sessions by the detainees the MPs who pulled his 9mm pistol and pulled high interrogation session with a detaining his interrogation session with a detain additional without the MPs went to seil	ree initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in most sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the insertening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the insertening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. The first involved a Syrian named to be requested and approved. I know that the manual and a sheet interpreters are to incidents of possible abuse of detailores, reported to me during the interpreters. The first involved a Syrian named that the informed me that one of the themselves. The first involved a Syrian named that the detailore is head. The other detailore, an iraqui named the reported that the detailore had fallen in his cell. The told me this while I was with the detailor of a street of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a set the gun there was a shooting incident. For a time right after, it was chaot in the area.
I do not know how it originated of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value, My fast wrapped in a sheet later. For the morear attack, I particularly be the the more were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this time interrogation sessions by the detainees the MPs who pulled his 9mm pistol and pulled high interrogation session with a detaining his interrogation session with a detain additional without the MPs went to seil	ree initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in most sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the insertening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the insertening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to was also naked, but clothed in a sheet was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. The first involved a Syrian named to be requested and approved. I know that the manual and a sheet interpreters are to incidents of possible abuse of detailores, reported to me during the interpreters. The first involved a Syrian named that the informed me that one of the themselves. The first involved a Syrian named that the detailore is head. The other detailore, an iraqui named the reported that the detailore had fallen in his cell. The told me this while I was with the detailor of a street of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a set the gun there was a shooting incident. For a time right after, it was chaot in the area.
I do not know how it originated of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value, My favorable wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet later. After the morear attack, I partition did it in the shower area the tleftwhees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detaine been somewhat limited. During this time interrogation sessions by the detainees the MPs who pulled his 9mm pistol and put one of the interpreters for the asked the MPs about it and was informed to the MPs about it and was informed in the MPs went to seit and I were in a meeting in and I were in a meeting in a second of the meeting in the MPs went to seit and I were in a meeting in a second of the meeting in a meeting in a second of the meeting in a meeting in a second of the meeting in a meeting in a meeting in a second of the meeting in a meeting in a second of the meeting in a meetin	ere initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in screening is a decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the large in screening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by the large in screening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came during a site of the provision/sleep management had to be requested and approved. I know that the jump suits and sandals flowing in through the supply system, where before the supply he is became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during themselves. The first involved a Syrian named to the informed me that one of the reported that it to the detainee's head. The other detainee, an trage named the reported that the MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required stitutes. I have the injury and hed that the detainee had fallen in his cell. I told me this while I was with the more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mine we referred to as "Trigger" who was given a gun in his cell by one of the Iraqi name we referred to as "Trigger" who was given a gun in his cell by one of the Iraqi name we referred to as "Trigger" who was given a gun in his cell by one of the Iraqi name we referred to as "Trigger" who was given a gun in his cell by one of the Iraqi name we referred to as "Trigger" who was given a gun in his cell by one of the Iraqi name we referred to as "Trigger" who was given a gun in his cell by one of the Iraqi name we referred to as "Trigger" who was given a gun in his cell by one of the Iraqi name was referred to a "Trigger" who was given a gun in his
I do not know how it originated of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My feature wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet later after the molecular attack, I partition did it in the shower area. The detainees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this timinterrogation sessions by the detainees the MPs who pulled his 9mm pistol and put one of the interpreters for the asked like MPs about it and was informed to detained in the MPs about it and was informed in the MPs about it and was informed to detain the MPs went to seit and I were in a meeting in interrogated and analyst to assist and as a support of get information about the	ree initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in screening is a decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by an an inscreening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by an an inscreening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came outlies the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came outlies and sandals flowing in through the supply system, where before the supply he is became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during themselves. The first involved a Syrian named.  The other detainees, an iraqu named to the detainee in the countries of the injury and he MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required stitutions. I have the injury and he did that the detainee had fallen in his cell, told me this while I was with the initial told me this while I was such a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting i
I do not know how it originated of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My feature wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet later after the molecular attack, I partition did it in the shower area. The detainees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this timinterrogation sessions by the detainees the MPs who pulled his 9mm pistol and put one of the interpreters for the asked like MPs about it and was informed to detained in the MPs about it and was informed in the MPs about it and was informed to detain the MPs went to seit and I were in a meeting in interrogated and analyst to assist and as a support of get information about the	ree initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in screening is a decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by an an inscreening, who was decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by an an inscreening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came outlies the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came outlies and sandals flowing in through the supply system, where before the supply he is became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during themselves. The first involved a Syrian named.  The other detainees, an iraqu named to the detainee in the countries of the injury and he MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required stitutions. I have the injury and he did that the detainee had fallen in his cell, told me this while I was with the initial told me this while I was such a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting i
I do not know how it originated of detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My few wrapped in a sheet with the molecular attack, I parating tid it in the shower area the detainees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this tim interrogation sessions by the detainees the MPs had started to get more detained to the molecular policy one of the interpreters for the asked the MPs about it and was informed to detained. Another possible incidenight interrogation session with a detain policy and I were in a meeting in interrogated and analyst to assist and as of teneroy to get information about the	ere initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in a most sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by an accordance in screening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our and steep deprivation/sleep management had to be requested and approved. I know that the interpreter is a shooting in through the supply system, where before the supply he is became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during themselves. The first involved a Syrian named.  The other detainees, an iraqu named.  The informed me that one of the reported that it to the detainee had fallen in his cell. It to me this while I was with the MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required stitution. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred imm
I do not know how it originated of whatever techniques we had to in the hard site we detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My first wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet later, after the morear attack, I partition did it in the shower area. The detashees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detaine been somewhat limited. During this tim interrogation sessions by the detainees to MPs who pulled his 9mm pistol and put one of the interpreters for the Asked the MPs about it and was informationer of the interpreters for the short writing. Another hossible incidential interrogation session with a detain policeman, when the MPs went to sei and I were in a meeting in Interrogation and analyst to assist and a off urgency to get information about the blanket approval for harsher methods f whatever techniques we had to in order	ere initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in a most sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by an accordance in screening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. About a week was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our and steep deprivation/sleep management had to be requested and approved. I know that the interpreter is a shooting in through the supply system, where before the supply he is became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during themselves. The first involved a Syrian named.  The other detainees, an iraqu named.  The informed me that one of the reported that it to the detainee had fallen in his cell. It to me this while I was with the MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required stitution. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a more of abuse occurred imm
I do not know how it originated of whole detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. I some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My feature wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet later after the molecular attack, I partition did it in the shower area. The detainees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this timinterrogation sessions by the detainees the MPs who pulled his 9mm pistol and put one of the interpreters for the asked like MPs about it and was informed to detained in the MPs about it and was informed in the MPs about it and was informed to detain the MPs went to seit and I were in a meeting in interrogated and analyst to assist and as a support of get information about the	ere initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate with its. The large in am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by an accordance in screening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trush" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to emed to handle the "ash and trush" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to we made to be interpreter. About a week, were the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was the interpreter. Right after this the second version of the IROE came our was and sandals flowing in through the supply system, where before the supply he is the became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detainces, reported to me during the interpreters. The first involved a Syrian named the informed me that one of the interpreters. The first involved a Syrian named that it to the detainee's head. The other detaince, an insuff name of the informed me that one of the injury and the MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required stitutes. I saw the injury and the MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required stitutes. I saw the injury and the MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required stitutes are such that the detainee had fallen in his cell.  In the information stitute to the was scheduled to have a mine of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mine of abuse occurred to as "Trigger" who was given a gun in his cell by one of the Iraqi incident the mess hall and the mine of th
I do not know how it originated of whatever techniques we had in incharacters and the some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value, My favorable and the more determine intelligence value. My favorable in the more detailed in the shower area the tletiances were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detailed been somewhat limited. During this time interrogation sessions by the detailed to the original pulled his 9mm pistol and put one of the interpreters for the asked the MPs about it and was informed to the interpreters for the interpreters for the interpreters for the interpreters for the asked the MPs about it and was informed to the interpreters for the asked the MPs about it and was informed in the MPs went to seit and I were in a meeting in interrogated and analyst to assist and as of urgency to get information about the blanket approval for harsher methods f whatever techniques we had to in order	ere initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by an accordance was in screening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to make the interpretary of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during the end of the interpretary of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during the interpretary of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during the interpretary of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during the makes the interpretary of incidents of possible abuse of detainees and approved. It was with the MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required studies. I was incomingly and in each of his the detainee had fallen in his cell. It told me this while I was with the mace of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mace of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mace of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mace of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mace of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mace of abuse occurred immediately aft
detainees on MI hold in the hard site we detainees in the tent area were clothed. Some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My favorable the motor attack, I parorine tid it in the shower area the detainees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detaine been somewhat limited. During this tim interrogation sessions by the detainees to the MPs about it and was informed to the MPs when the MPs went to seit and I were in a meeting in interrogation and analyst to assist and as informed to the MPs went to seit and I were in a meeting in interrogation to get information about the hanket approval for barsher methods f whatever techniques we had to in order to EXHIBIT	ere initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in amount of a my decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by an affecting, who was decision, not a MP decision was in Block 1R, the detailed was brought to us by the MPs and was were the interpretary and was the interpretary and was the interpretary. About a week was the interpretary and an asset of interpretary management had to be requested and approved. I know that the jump suits and sandals flowing in through the supply system, where before the supply he is became aware of incidents of possible abuse of detaileds, reported to me during themselves. The first involved a Syrian named. The informed me that one of the material to the detailed is a sear to the extent that it required stitutes, that the injury and he MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required stitutes. I have the injury and the inhibit of the detailed and fallen in his cell. I told me this while I was with the member of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a time we referred to as "Trigger" who was given a gun in his cell by one of the Iraqi lize the gun there was a shooting incident. For a time right after, it was chaos in the area, the mess hall and the came in and indicated they needed every available for that night. A couple of days later the shooting structured information that night. We got to the cellblock area later and saw that it to get the required information that night. We got to the cellblock area later and saw that it of the mess hall and same that the mess hall and the formation that night. We got to the cellblock area later and saw that it of the message of the required information that night. We got to the cellblock area later and saw that the meaning
detainers on MI hold in the hard site we detainers on MI hold in the hard site we detainers in the tent area were clothed. Some of them naked. I felt it was a MI on an ego trip. The section I was in see determine intelligence value. My few wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet little was a mile wrapped in a sheet wrapped in a sheet little was a mile wrapped was in the tletischees were no longer kept naked the MPs had started to get more detained the MPs had started to get more detained been somewhat limited. During this time interrogation sessions by the detainers in the was informed to was informed to the wa	ere initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large initially kept naked and given clothing as an incentive to cooperate win its. The large in am not sure how the decision was made or by whom to make it a common practice to ke decision, not a MP decision and seemed to be made by an accordance was in screening, who was seemed to handle the "ash and trash" and we functioned more as secondary screeners to make the interpretary of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during the end of the interpretary of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during the interpretary of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during the interpretary of incidents of possible abuse of detainees, reported to me during the makes the interpretary of incidents of possible abuse of detainees and approved. It was with the MPs hit him, cutting his ear to the extent that it required studies. I was incomingly and in each of his the detainee had fallen in his cell. It told me this while I was with the mace of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mace of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mace of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mace of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mace of abuse occurred immediately after the shooting incident. I was scheduled to have a mace of abuse occurred immediately aft

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USE THIS PAGE IF.	KEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT MEEDED, PLEASE PRO	SCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM.
TATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT Coroapolis	s, PA DATED 2004/05/25
hooting had occurred. I heard he length policemen and a dog with the IPs. I have team did limited the of the analyst in interrogation of the analyst in interrogation of the conex area to the Camp Violet individual on the carpet of the conex area to the Camp Violet individual on the carpet of the interrogation involving two trea and made her remove her We had a change interrogator twas common knowledge that COL Pappas after the capture one that he had told the MPs I do not know what he expect hings. However, he might had other than the night of the she was really afraid of dogs and to a mattress on the floor with back home. The detained was that I viewed is a picture of the detained of the she was really afraid of dogs and the control occasions and I never the interrogators and interpret the "foar up" technique a lot a lame to me one mominate the area of the floor with the interrogators and interpret the "foar up" technique a lot a lame to me one mominate the area of the floor with the interrogators and interpret the "foar up" technique a lot a lame to me one mominate the area of the floor with said he would tell his was more in change of the hindsight maybe I should h	aining for us - more discussions on interrogation prions. A team from Huachuca came in after the GT and the use of sleep deprivation and sleep manage test it in writing and submit the request with the intervence in writing and submit the request with the intervence is know how the MPs kept the detainers - I suppose mented that the MPs could do what was done to the hat the MPs appeared to have no ROEs of their owners. It was cold that night, maybe about 30 ent, interrogators from the 519th that had been drinking shirt. The MPs saw this and reported the master. The MPs saw this and reported the master. It would not surprise me is that some of the detainees be was interrogating wend when he sold the MPs that, but he might have be though exactly what the MPs would or would not surprise me is that some of the detainees he was interrogating wend when he sold the MPs that, but he might have be though exactly what the MPs would or would not solve had for course from the first would come into our office. I have he had for course from the cold in the case an interpreser in the sincidency. The night dogs being used while had to tell me something but not office. I would not then he got there he saw two prisoners and the same did not tell me something. The night thing. When he got there he saw two prisoners and the private, as I did not ware for it. I could not fine that I would take care of it. I could not fine any MI personnel in the second on the floor. The left and came back later and the private, as I did not ware to be a war to be hear what I was any MI personnel in the second on the floor. The left and came back later and the second making them crawl around on the floor. The left and came back later and the reason of the detainees, the MPs were. I felt that by the shout, but felt that by telling the country of anything like the private, as I did not war to be hear what I was any MI personnel in the second of a friend than reporting an incident. The three of the country of the detainees, the MPs were. I felt that by t	procedures process for using sleep management bearrogation plan. The memo would stipulate slee it was approved, a memo was given to the MPs et hey went by the cells and yelled or noise to keephem in basic training (physical training, etc.). I wan. The MPs seemed to have no NCOs or officers and went to get a female detained from interrogation duties. I knew about a ling and went to get a female detained from the IT he two were relieved from interrogator duties. The two has a point of the MPs how to treat detainees. I have read to like the MPs how to treat detainees. I have relied to the MPs how to treat detainees. I have do do. I saw him use a dog on one other occasion naie detainee and heard a dog barking. The female at was going on and saw a detainee in his underweing directions to the MPs telling him to "take him the area. The MP was at times, every other the got of the memory of the m
next to is possibly	who was part of the 125th but works to ano to this statement? A: N	ted for COL Pappas at the 203th Nethquaters.

PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

TAPPLANT  WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2NJ 1 PROT VINDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MUNICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2NJ 1 PROT VINDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MUNICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2NJ 1 PROT VINDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MUNICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2NJ 1 PROT VINDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT UPON OF EACH PAGE 2ND THE STATEMENT IN PAGE 2ND THE STATEMENT IN PAGE 3ND THE STATEMENT OF PAGE 3ND WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFOLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCENCE.  WITNESSES:  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	TEMENT OF	TAKEN AT Coroapolis, PA	DATED 2004/05/25
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 201 FOLCY UNDESSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND WITHOUT END THE STATEMENT HAVE MORE THIS STATEMENT FRELLY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLIENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDICEMENT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLIENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDICEMENT WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLIENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDICEMENT (Signature of Person Administration Of Person Of Office Of Office Offic	STATEMENT (Continued)		·
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2ND 1 FORTY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IN THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT MOPE OF BEHEVER TO REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUITEMENT.  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, as person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004, et (Corcapelly PA).  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2ND 1 FORTY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IN THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT MOPE OF BEHEVER TO REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUITEMENT.  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, as person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004, et (Corcapelly PA).  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136			,
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2ND 1 FORTY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IN THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT MOPE OF BEHEVER TO REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUITEMENT.  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, as person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004, et (Corcapelly PA).  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2ND 1 FORTY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IN THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT MOPE OF BEHEVER TO REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUITEMENT.  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, as person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004, et (Corcapelly PA).  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2ND 1 FORTY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IN THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT MOPE OF BEHEVER TO REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUITEMENT.  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, as person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004, et (Corcapelly PA).  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2ND 1 FORTY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IN THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT MOPE OF BEHEVER TO REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUITEMENT.  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, as person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004, et (Corcapelly PA).  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2ND 1 FORTY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IN THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT MOPE OF BEHEVER TO REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUITEMENT.  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, as person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004, et (Corcapelly PA).  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2ND 1 FORTY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IN THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT MOPE OF BEHEVER TO REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUITEMENT.  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, as person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004, et (Corcapelly PA).  [Signature of Person Administering Oath]  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136		Nothing	
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE AND INDEX UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE IN THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  Subscribed and swoin to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this25 day orMay 2004	· .	you may	
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE AND INDEX UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE IN THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  Subscribed and swoin to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this25 day orMay 2004		. ,	
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE AND INDEX UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE IN THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  Subscribed and swoin to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this25 day orMay 2004			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE AND INDEX UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE IN THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  Subscribed and swoin to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this25 day orMay 2004			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE AND INDEX UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE IN THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  Subscribed and swoin to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this25 day orMay 2004			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE AND INDEX UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE IN THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  Subscribed and swoin to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this25 day orMay 2004			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE AND INDEX UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE IN THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  Subscribed and swoin to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this25 day orMay 2004	:	ENTING S	
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE AND I FORLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004,  BI COCCA DOLLS PA  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCMI, ARTICLE 136		FOITUE	
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE AND I FORLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004,  BI COCCA DOLLS PA  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCMI, ARTICLE 136			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE AND I FORLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004,  BI COCCA DOLLS PA  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCMI, ARTICLE 136			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE (24%). I FORLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (Signature of Person Making Statement)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004,  BI (C) C (4) DC (1) PA  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE (24%). I FORLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (Signature of Person Making Statement)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004,  BI (C) C (4) DC (1) PA  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136			
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE (24%). I FORLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (Signature of Person Making Statement)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004,  BI (C) C (4) DC (1) PA  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136		·	
WHICH-BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE (24%). I FORLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (Signature of Person Making Statement)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004,  BI (C) C (4) DC (1) PA  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136			·
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE AND INTERESTATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT MADE THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDITICEMENT  WITNESSES:  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004.  BY COMMON OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  UCMI, ARTICLE 136			
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. THAVE INITIALED ALL CONHECTIONS AND HAVE INTEREST OF REWARD, WITHOUT CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT  (Signature of Person Making Statement)  Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004, at Coron Dolls PA  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136	7	HAVE READ OR HAVE	HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT TENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I MAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT PRECIOE. OR UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNL			
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004, at Coron polis PA  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  UCMJ, ARTICLE 136			
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by administer oaths, this 25 day of May 2004, at Coron polis PA  ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136	THREAT OF PONISHMENT, AND WITHOUT CO	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS    Signature of Person Administering Oath)    UCM1, ARTICLE 136		(Signatur	re of Persor (Making Statement)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS    Signature of Person Administering Oath)    UCM1, ARTICLE 136		Subscribed and swon	n to before me, a person authorized by law
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  (Signature of Person Administering Oath)  UCM1, ARTICLE 136  (Authority To Administer (Paths)	WITNESSES:		
UCMJ, ARTICLE 136		m Corcapeli	· PA
UCMJ, ARTICLE 136			
UCMI, ARTICLE 136	ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Signa <sub>[U</sub>	re of Person Administering Oath)
UCMI, ARTICLE 136			
(Authority To Administer Oalhs)			
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		UCMI, ARTICLE	136 thority To Administer Oathsi
	ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(AU	
NITIALS OF PERSON-MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 3 OF 3 PA	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

			ORN STATEMEN	lT fTh po €hiefi	of Staff for Personnel	
	For use of this form	W 180-43, tile biol	DATE	TIME	FILE NUMBER	
LOCATION	Cropper	BIAP	12 Feb. OY	1000	GRADE/STATUS	<del></del>
LAST NAME FI	RST NAME, MIDDLE	IAME	SOCIAL SECURIT	RUMBER	E-4	
	TAB ADDRESS					
ORGANIZATION	335 MI	BN				UNDER OATH
					LOWING STATEMENT	te C
		CCvc		- <del>1</del> /12 1/1	nopered	He
the	incident	to tell w	re clour	70 00 G	17	·
<u>said</u>	that		rd tom	<del></del>		thing.
salc	SALE CONTRACTOR		~De	<del>ئے۔۔۔</del> یا 11 مختبہ بالیدائے ہیں ہے	2 -	We J
		Scalin	7 0 1 1 1 2 - to	settus.		
OL+ci	reis rate	d of trad	moide the	det in e	85 Crcwl	akoc
	athe y	Alto Criza	fire of	PT.		Scid J
the	+ Crir 4	do carvac	7 minutes	in sol	CATION &	Deame
_ he_	all ste	of the com	e to me	LDR CGU	se he di	<u>qú, +</u>
4:51	Whent -	r de cir	J. H. T	then t	pld.	that
- Krow	S CONO	<u>→</u>	th 4 10 m	Dr. Chart	it or me	A Secretary
			<u> </u>	T	A	
	oll a factor	a told b	in what		prog	2019
610.12	that nied	ne before	I also tol	g NW-		<u> </u>
SANGLE CC	-contri s - 3	her try to	, wecome	involver	4 with -	their -
500	Acreanse.	4 to Kick	them out	Ť.		<del></del>
1,0.11	Speak u	Lid dti	NOOIZ <del>à</del>	-007 -HA	a problem	MIGHA
C24	CIT.	2	wiso storic	roman		
_טניים	2014		<u> </u>		) a <del>1</del> 7	
@ Do	you Kr	Sur Alle Co		Mrs two	× 00 / 6 1	
<u>t. 1</u>	aprit that		+ HP13 W	ere W	acre?	
Q Do	· you V	now worker	<del>X</del> <u>FM 3 W</u>	<u> </u>		
<u>A_ I</u>	don't their	r names.	esso. Yh	ore (T)	hor Three	who you
$Q_{M}$	to there	anyone				
Maure	est else	besides the	ue MP3			
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Okusia Iliu	S40 Y	s also	We ?	
<u>Q. D</u>		TIALS OF PERSON MAKI	ING STATEMENT		]	3
EXHIBIT					PAGE 1 DE	DAGES CONTINUED.
THE BOTT	OM OF EACH ADDI	MUST CONTAIN THE I ITIONAL PAGE MUST PAGES." WHEI MENT WILL BE CONC	N ADDITIONAL PAGE CLUDED ON THE REV	OF THE PERSON S ARE UTILIZED, ERSE SIDE OF A	NOTHER COPY OF	EMENT AND BE
	RM 2823	SU	PERSEDES DA FORM 2	823,,1 JAN 68, WHI	CH WILL BE USED.	
DA 1.	ZUZJ					EXHIBIT

STATEMENT OF	TAKENAT COPPER BIAS	DATED 12 FCEON	CONTINUED
a No			
O. Did	y soy wing associ	t a foots	xul 7
A NO	Say what	2:	2 exactly?
A. No not exactly	say what		
dotorinees	1 3		· _ ·
@ 15 this a com	inon interrogation	on technique	بو :
A No you know it	+ They TOOK DISTURES	of the in	cident?
A. Na			<u> </u>
O Have you se	en any pictures o	r judges of	detrivee
abuse?	<u> </u>	· · ·	
A.No	sen or heard	of any of	an 200124.
10 House you	tainer within 4		
A. NO			
Q. Do you nave	any thing else -	at bee a	your
Hormen ?	है। ।उ	44 9	
	1N	q°	
	•	<u></u>	
a Do Hor Ku	w , the situates	an Colontracted	n attraction
A T	no night sh	if to offer the	2 incident
the manufacture of the same of			
10000	in with the MF	× .	
- Aure is how	w to add any	ing else to	y.w
statement?	0	0	
A NO // END	OF STATEMENT	71)	
*			
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING S	TATEMENT: HM 3	PAGE 2	3 PAGES
			E Alem
			E 1 11 E
	· •	•	

AG000042B

